

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
AND
PRIVACY ACTS**

SUBJECT: CUSTODIAL DETENTION

(Portland Division)

JAPANESE 1941

FILE NUMBER: 100-2-43

SECTION : 1



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**THE BEST COPY
OBTAINABLE IS
INCLUDED IN THE
REPRODUCTION OF
THESE DOCUMENTS.
PAGES INCLUDED THAT
ARE BLURRED, LIGHT,
OR OTHERWISE
DIFFICULT TO READ ARE
THE RESULT OF THE
CONDITION OF THE
ORIGINAL DOCUMENT.
NO BETTER COPY CAN
BE REPRODUCED.**

JDT:HEP
3/20/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. BENIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENTRY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent M. F. Wood, dated March 1, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Johann Conrad Carl Engelhardt, alias, Johann Carl Conrad Engelhardt, John C. Engelhardt 'Professor' John C. Engelhardt; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Charles Van Derveer, dated February 27, 1942, at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in the case entitled, "Alfred Erwin Brettaufer; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent William H. Storey, dated March 3, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Otto Frederick Schroeder; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated March 3, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "John Johnson Dornath, Jr.; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated March 5, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Emil Eugene Benz, with aliases, Emil Eugen Benz, E. Benz, Emil Benz, Emil Benz; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent E. Cate Brewer, Jr., dated March 6, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Henry August Tinner, with aliases, Henry Tinner, Henry A. Tinner, Henry T. Tinner, Henry Tinner, Henry Tinner; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 3
★ MAR 28 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED
INDEXED

APR 1 1942

Memorandum for Mr. Edward J. Ennis

Page 2

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated March 7, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Joseph Moschinski, with aliases, Joseph Miller, Josef Moschinski; Internal Security - C, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

JCM:EVR

3/20/42

**MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT**

**Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division**

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated March 2, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Meitoku Tomonori Kato with alias; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated March 2, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kinichi George Okita with alias; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Tolson
E. A. Tamm
Clegg
Glavin
Ladd
Nichols
Tracy
Rosen
Carson
Coffey
Gurnea
Holloman
Quinn Tamm

Enclosure

RECEIVED
MAR 28 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECEIVED
APR 1 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JRW:mr

March 30, 1942

Special Agent in Charge
Portland, Oregon

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND OFFICE
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

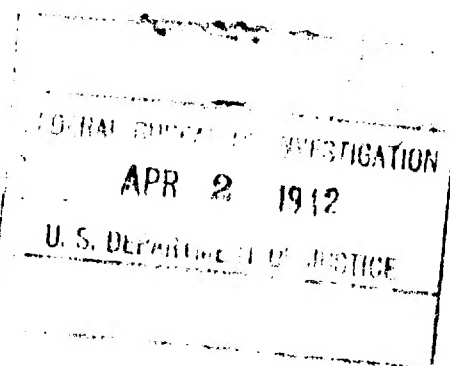
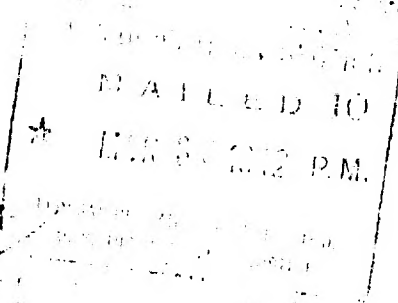
The Italian Arrest Register for the Portland Field Division lists the name of Faustino Nicola twice. The first listing carries with it the Arrest Serial Number, Portland I-7, while the second listing carries with it the Arrest Serial Number, Portland I-10. A review of the Bureau records indicates that only one Presidential Warrant has been received setting forth the name of Faustino Nicola.

In view of these circumstances, you are to immediately advise whether this name is inadvertently duplicated on the Italian Arrest Register, or whether there were actually two persons apprehended bearing the name of Nicola. If two individuals with the same name were apprehended and you have any other information which would show the individual identity of these persons, such as a "Junior" or a "Senior" designation, furnish it to the Bureau.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



JCM:EVR
3/19/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. PURVIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent William H. Storey, dated March 3, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Bernhard Albert Fred Andressen with alias: Bernhard Albert Fred Andressen; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated March 3, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Paul Genschelst; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Allan F. Davis, Jr., dated March 2, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Jack Dorries, with aliases: Jack Dorres, Joachim Werner Eotho Dorries; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Photostatic report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated February 5, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Mrs. Louis Floren; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated March 2, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Richard Max Grallert, with alias: Richard M. Grallert; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Photostatic report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated February 6, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Hans Herrmann Max Huebener; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated March 3, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Johann Martens, with alias: John Martens; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Photostatic report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated February 6, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "George Nelson, with aliases: Jure Jurk, Jure Jurdic; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated March 2, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Andrew Martin Wiehl, with aliases: Andreas M. Wiehl, Andrew M. Wehl; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent G. C. Sammis, dated March 3, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Charles Frederic Wasser; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent G. C. Sammis, dated March 3, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Johan Friedrich Spath; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Sam H. Allen, Jr., dated February 26, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Willy Gustav Mewes, with alias: Willy Gustav Mewes; Erna Mewes; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

RECEIVED
MAR 2 1942
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND 2-24-42 10-50 AM JV
DIRECTOR

J. H. [unclear]

FIND. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SIXTY SEVEN. TOAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY THREE. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS TWELVE. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK

2-51 PM OK FBI WASH DC FJS

4 APR 3

31
1942

MAR 24 1942

FILED

CARBON
COPY

LSA 2-13-42

RECEIVED

FBI PORTLAND

2-24-42

10-50 AM JV

DIRECTOR

FIND. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SIXTY SEVEN. TOAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY THREE. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS TWELVE. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK

2-51 PM OK FBI WASH DC FJS

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
March 28, 1942

[Handwritten signature]

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control,
Week of March 22nd - 28th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of March 22nd - 28th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

at

at

RECORDED
INDEXED

ok

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
March 28, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control,
Week of March 22nd - 28th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of March 22nd - 28th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -3

100-2530 43-95

[illegible]

FIELD DIVISION:

report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

[illegible]

PORT

FOI

(This Register for

[illegible]

	ARREST SERIAL NUMBER	NAME AND ALIASES	C.
✓	PORTLAND G-1	BAER, WALTER ERNEST, was	
✓	PORTLAND G-69	JENSEN, REINHARD SIEGFRIED	
✓	PORTLAND G-34	STUNGE, AUGUST	
✓	PORTLAND G-8	MUELLER, HENRY FREDERICK, wa	
✓	PORTLAND G-33	KUHR, LUDWIG FREDERICK HANS, was	
✓	PORTLAND G-2	BAUER, KARL WALTER, was	
✓	PORTLAND G-5	GRELLERT, RICHARD MAX, wa	
✓	PORTLAND G-20	STORK, ERICH, was	
✓	PORTLAND G-43	LEMKE, HERMAN CARL	
✓	PORTLAND G-42	ZAPP, GEORGE	
✓	PORTLAND G-70	ZONNER, FRANK, alias FRANK WRZALLA	
✓	PORTLAND G-71	KLIEN, ALVIN ERNEST	
✓	PORTLAND G-51	WASSER, CHARLES FREDERIC	
✓	PORTLAND G-53	ANDRESSEN, BERNHARD ALBERT FRED, wa	
✓	PORTLAND G-52	SPATH, JOHAN FRIEDRICH	
✓	PORTLAND G-50	BENSCHIEDT, EMIL	
✓	PORTLAND G-54	SCHROEDER, OTTO FREDRICH	
✓	PORTLAND G-56	DORNATH, JOHN JOHNSON, JR.	
✓	PORTLAND G-72	TONIES, GUSTAVE ADOLPH	

FIELD

FOI

FOF

(This Register for

CITIZENSHIP		AUTHORIZATION FOR ARREST				
ALIEN	NATIONALITY	BUREAU IN- STRUCTIONS	REQUEST FROM OTHER F.O.	SPEC. AGENT IN CHARGE	U. S. ATTORNEY	MISCELLANE
YES	GERMAN				YES	
YES	GERMAN				YES	
YES	GERMAN				YES	
YES	GERMAN				YES	

F

(This Register

[illegible]

[illegible]

DISPOSITION			
RELEASED I. & N. S.	REASON FOR RELEASE	RECOMMENDATION OF BOARD	FINAL DISPOSITION
			RELEASED
YES	UPON INSTRUCTIONS U.S. ATTY. DID NOT WISH TO HOLD		
			INTERNEED
			INTERNEED
			INTERNEED
			INTERNEED
		NOTE *	INTERNEED
			PAROLED
			PAROLED
			PAROLED
			RELEASED
			RELEASED
			RELEASED
			RELEASED
			RELEASED
			RELEASED
NOTE -	* PREVIOUSLY ORDERED PAROLED BY ATTY. GENERAL WHO LATER CHANGED ORDER		

ARREST REGISTER - GERMAN

FIELD DIVISION:

MARCH 22nd to 28, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

APPREHENSION DATA			REMARKS
DATE ARRESTED	DATE RELEASED BY F.B.I.	DATE DEL'D. TO I. & N. S.	(IF RELEASED BY F.B.I. STATE REASON BELOW)
3-24-42		3-24-42	
3-25-42		3-25-42	
3-25-42		3-25-42	
3-26-42		3-26-42	

ARREST REGISTER - ITALIAN

FIELD DIVISION

MARCH 22nd to 28, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Gum this edge under Sheet "A"

3/23/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Cage E. Brewer, dated February 23, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Theodore George Illig; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated February 24, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Hans Henry Kuehl; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

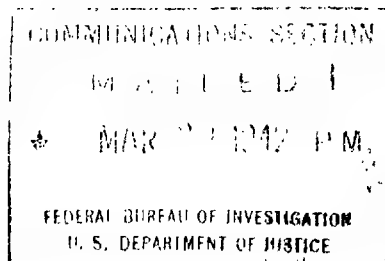
Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated February 24, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Herman Carl Lemke; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated February 24, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Friedrich Wilhelm Meincke, with aliases, Friedrich Wilhelm Peterson, Fred Peterson, "Fritz"; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Cage E. Brewer, dated February 24, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Max Walters; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Enclosure



Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

15 MAR 30 1942

JCM:EVE
3/19/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

FROM: PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION
SUBJECT: Italian Aliens

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Italian aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent T. H. Storey, dated March 2, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Ubaldo Antonio Cecento; Internal Security - I, Alien Enemy Control."

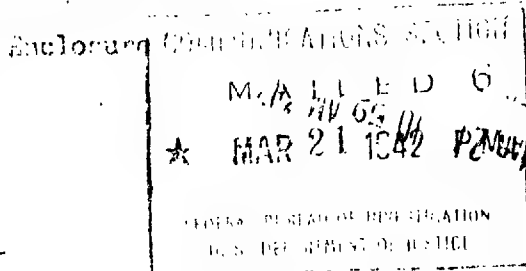
Report of Special Agent J. M. McCallum, dated March 1, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Victor Federici, Antonio Federici; Internal Security - I, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent E. C. Brewer, Jr., dated March 3, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "John Anthony Rogers with alias Antonio Massaro; Internal Security - I, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

John Edgar Hoover
Director



1001

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of
the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by
the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent W. A. Brunstad, dated February 23,
1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Roy Kinsaburo
Fukuda; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

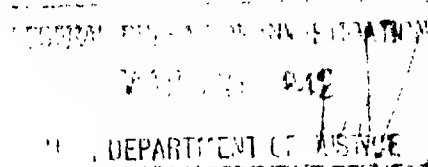
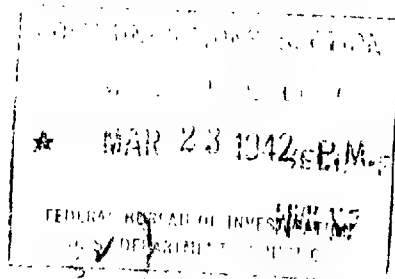
Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated February 23,
1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Masao Nara;
Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Jones _____
Mr. Quinn _____
Mr. Nease _____
Mr. Gurnea _____
Miss Gandy _____

Enclosure



JCM;jlg

3/17/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Sam H. Allen, Jr., dated February 19, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kyutaro Nakamura, Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control".

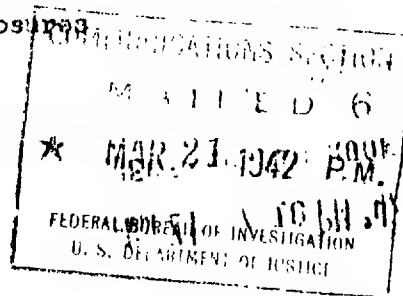
Report of Special Agent William A. Brunstad, dated February 26, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Josuke Nakata, Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control".

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

enclosures



MAR 25 1942

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
March 21, 1942

W. L. Wilson
W. L. Wilson
W. L. Wilson

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control
Week of March 15 to 21, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German and Italian individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of March 15th to 21, 1942. It is noted that there were no changes or entries made on the permanent Japanese register for this period.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

HAK:VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -2

14 MAR 22 1942
RECEIVED

CONFIDENTIAL

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
March 21, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control
Week of March 15 to 21, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German and Italian individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of March 15th to 21, 1942. It is noted that there were no changes or entries made on the permanent Japanese register for this period.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

HAK:VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -2

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
March 21, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control
Week of March 15 to 21, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German and Italian individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of March 15th to 21, 1942. It is noted that there were no changes or entries made on the permanent Japanese register for this period.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

HAK:VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -2

FILE COPY

100-2-45-75

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 17 1942

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND, 3--17-42

10-40 AM JV

DIRECTOR

DATE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SIXTY FOUR. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY TWO. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS ELEVEN. NO OTHER ARRESTS
MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK

1-44 PM OK FBI WASH DC NH

100 3-17-42

MA. E. 1

MAR 24 1942

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
March 14, 1942

Mr. Smyth
Evans
Mr. Wilson

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Japanese and Italian individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of March 8th to 14, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -4

Japs Arrested Near Power Dam; Dynamite Found

PORTLAND, Ore., (UP)--Four Japanese, who FBI agents said had large quantities of dynamite in their possession near Bonneville Dam, were jailed at Portland last night.

They will face the enemy alien board here next week.

J. D. Swenson, special agent in charge of the Portland FBI office, said "the four Japanese arrested had dynamite, dynamite caps or fuses in their possession."

WILLIAM T. HARRIS
WILLIAM T. HARRIS
WILLIAM T. HARRIS

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
March 14, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Japanese and Italian individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of March 8th to 14, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:VM
100-2530
ENCLOSURES -4

JCM:LVA
3/9/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated February 19, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Hatsutaro Azumano; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent W. A. Lamb, dated February 23, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Koshiro Hamamura; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Charles E. Roberts, Jr., dated February 21, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kiyasuburo Higashi; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated February 21, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Frank Ryoichi Iwata; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Iichi Kiso; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Yosakichi Kitayama; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent W. A. Brunstad, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Masaichi Kuranishi; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Hendon
Mr. E. J. Connelley
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

14 MAR 21 1942

★ MAR 12 1942 P.M.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

100-44711
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
MAR 14 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Report of Special Agent Sam H. Allen, Jr., dated February 19, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kosaku Sasaki; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Cage E. Brewer, dated February 19, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Shunji Sasaki, alias, Sam Saki; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated February 21, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Hijime Sata, with aliases, Yahami Sata, G. Sata; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated February 23, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Sikiski Uyesugi, alias, Sekichi Uyesugi; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent R. W. Wright, dated February 20, 1942, at Washington, D. C., in the case entitled, "Mayashi Tanaka, with aliases; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
March 9, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

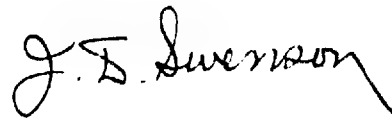
RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded under separate cover a duplicate original Field Division Arrest Register, recording arrests of German, Japanese, and Italian individuals. There is also inclosed with the Registers a duplicate original Unexecuted Arrests Record.

The weekly reports of the entries made by the Portland Office on its permanent Register will be furnished to the Bureau as instructed.

Very truly yours,



J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:VM
100-2530
cc - separate cover

RECEIVED

1 MAR 17 1942

4634 Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
March 9, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded under separate cover a duplicate original Field Division Arrest Register, recording arrests of German, Japanese, and Italian individuals. There is also inclosed with the Registers a duplicate original Unexecuted Arrests Record.

The weekly reports of the entries made by the Portland Office on its permanent Register will be furnished to the Bureau as instructed.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:VM
100-2530
cc - separate cover

100-2-43-86

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
March 9, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded under separate cover a duplicate original Field Division Arrest Register, recording arrests of German, Japanese, and Italian individuals. There is also inclosed with the Registers a duplicate original Unexecuted Arrests Record.

The weekly reports of the entries made by the Portland Office on its permanent Register will be furnished to the Bureau as instructed.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:VM
100-2530
cc - separate cover

115 COPY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 10 1942

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Keith
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND

3-10-42

11 AM

MB

DIRECTOR

LAMP. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SIXTY. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS
GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS
JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN
ALIENS ARRESTED IS TEN. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

2-04 P M OK FBI WASH DC MAB

V

1 MAR 14 '42

RECORDED

MAR 13 1942

U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Mr. Lusk _____
Mr. _____
Mr. _____
Mr. _____
Mr. _____
Mr. _____
Mr. _____
Mr. _____

1

A AND H

52 PM OK FBI WASH DC MEF

11

JCM:LVA
3/6/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated February 18, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Erich Kurt Weiser; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

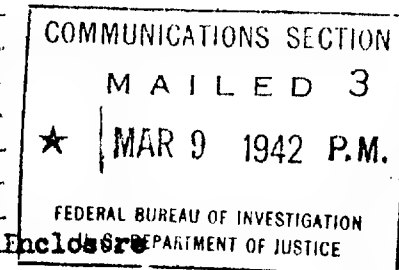
Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated February 23, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Enno August Hoeger; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Cage E. Brewer, dated February 23, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Gerhard Wilkens; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent E. Cage Brewer, dated February 18, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Henry August Tymer, with aliases, Henry Tymer, Henry A. Tymer, Henry T. Tiemeyer, Henry Bangerton, Henri Bangerton; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated February 23, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "George Zapp; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

16 APR 16 1942

Jim

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
July 18, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of GERMAN & JAPANESE nationality maintained by this office during the week of July 12th - July 18th, 1942.

Very truly yours.

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530



6 JCM:LVA
3/6/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Ben L. Stotts, dated February 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Erick Max Klahr; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent W. A. Lamb, dated February 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "William Robert Koch; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated February 12, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Ewald Theodore Fape; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

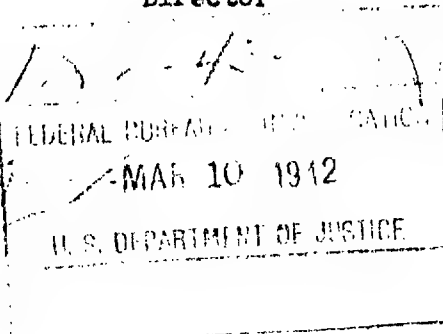
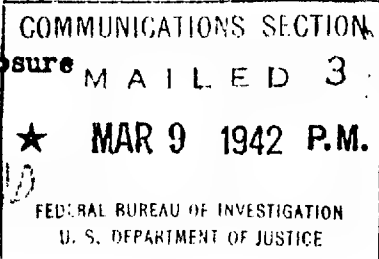
Report of Special Agent O. C. Pearce, dated February 15, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "August Stunge; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Enclosure



Portland - Oregon
July 18, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Alien Register relating to aliens of GERMAN & JAPANESE nationality maintained by this office during the week of July 12th - July 18th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SUTTON,

Special Agent in Charge

VH
100-2530

637

189

100-2530

JCM:LVA
3/5/42

MAR 9 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Owen C. Pearce, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Shigeru George Aoki; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent William H. Storey, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Fenta Furukawa; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

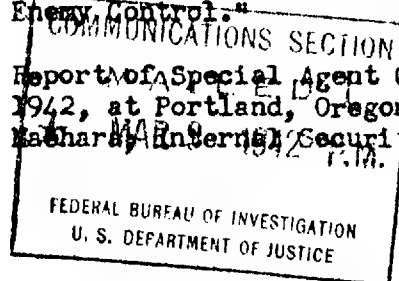
Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated February 18, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Katsuzo Kanegae; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Meitoku Tomonori Kato, alias, T. Kato; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Gordon C. Sammis, dated February 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Takio Kobayashi; Chitose H. Kobayashi; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Gordon C. Sammis, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kameichi Kachara; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



RECEIVED-ROOM 5640
MAR 6 5 16 PM '42

Jim

Report of Special Agent W. A. Brunstad, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Baichi Masuoka; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Gordon C. Sammis, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Nobuichi Minami; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Mrs. Tora Miyake, nee, Tora Iwata; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "John Wataru Mizote; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated February 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Otoichi Nishimoto; Hatsumi Nishimoto; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated February 21, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kinichi George Okita, alias, K. Okita; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Cag E. Brewer, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Shozo Sasaki; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Owen C. Pearce, dated February 19, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Mankichi Sugimura; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Sam H. Allen, Jr., dated February 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Harunoshuke Sunada; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Wataru Takahashi; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent William H. Storey, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Asakichi Tambara; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated February 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Masaaki Usuda, with aliases, K. Usuda, Takashi Usada; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated February 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Satoru Uyeno; Yoshiko Uyeno; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated February 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Ryusuke Watanabe; Sen Watanabe; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Owen C. Pearce, dated February 10, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Yoshichi Yamada; Umeno Yamada; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 24 1942

RECEIVED

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND

2-24-42

10-40 AM

JV

DIRECTOR

SEEK. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS FORTY FOUR. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SIXTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS
ARRESTED IS TWO. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK

OK FBI WASH DC JAH 1-41P JAH

1 MAR 13 '42

RECORDED

100-2-43-

MAR 7 1942

FIVE

JRW:mr

February 26, 1942

Special Agent in Charge
Portland, Oregon

RE: INTERNAL SECURITY - J
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing herewith three copies of a group Presidential Warrant for the apprehensions of 10 Japanese alien enemies. According to the information received by the Bureau, this warrant was issued upon the receipt of a telegram on February 19, 1942, by the Department from Mr. Carl C. Donagh, United States Attorney, Portland, Oregon, advising of the emergency apprehensions of these subjects at Portland, Oregon, on February 18, 1942.

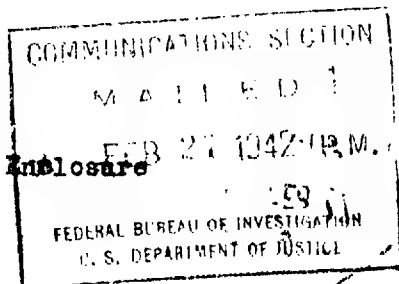
One copy of the warrant is to be lodged with the appropriate United States Attorney; another with the appropriate office of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; and the remaining copy is for your files.

In the event that any of the subjects named in the attached warrant have not been apprehended to date, your efforts must be directed toward their immediate apprehensions.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Tamm _____



MAR 10 1942

Copyright © 2004 John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

On 10/10/1960, the following information was received from the Bureau of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D.C.:

[illegible]

Edward J. Dennis



Handwritten signature

GROUP PRESIDENTIAL WARRANT FOR FOLLOWING

PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

HATSUTARO / AZUMANO

SHIGERU / AOKI

KIYUSABURO / HIGASHI

YOSAKICHI / KITAYAMA

MASAICHI / KURANISHI

KANEICHI / MAEHARA

NORUICHI / MINAMI

SHOZO / SASAKI

SHUNJI / SASAKI

MANKICHI / SUGIMURA

MEMORANDUM

TO : THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

FROM : THE CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF
SUBJECT: THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF
1. The Army General Staff is the principal staff of the Army, and is responsible for the planning and execution of the Army's operations. It is composed of the following members:

CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF

DEPUTY CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF

CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF

CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF

CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF

CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF

CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF

CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF

CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF

CHIEF OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF

2. The Army General Staff is composed of the following members:

3. The Army General Staff is composed of the following members:

4. The Army General Staff is composed of the following members:

5. The Army General Staff is composed of the following members:

6. The Army General Staff is composed of the following members:

7. The Army General Staff is composed of the following members:

February 17, 1942

HR:dmf

February 20, 1942

100-2-43-78

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

RE: ENEMY ALIEN PROGRAM IN THE
WESTERN DEFENSE COMMAND

Further supplementing my memoranda of February 3 and February 16, 1942, I am setting out hereinafter a summary of the action taken in pursuance of the Enemy Alien Program in the Western Defense Command. The statistics hereinafter set out relate to activities from December 10, 1941 to noon, February 13, 1942.

Activities of Field Offices in
Western Defense Command

The following summary reflects the number of dwellings or premises searched in the Western Defense Command and the number of alien enemies apprehended in connection with such searches:

Number of alien Japanese premises searched	1,190
Number of alien Japanese apprehended	813
Number of alien German premises searched	99
Number of alien Germans apprehended	79
Number of alien Italian premises searched	42
Number of alien Italians apprehended	18
Total number of alien Japanese, German and Italian premises searched	1,331
Total alien enemies apprehended	910

As a result of the above mentioned searches, the following prohibited articles have been confiscated:

Short wave radio transmitters	217
Short wave radio receivers	1,057
Codes or code books	190
Pieces of fireworks	133
Guns	2
Still cameras	75
Motion picture cameras	337
Flares or skyrockets	
Swords, bayonets and knives	

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

RECEIVED
FEB 23 1942
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
Handwritten initials and signatures are present over the stamp.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

- 2 -

Maps, charts and illegal photographs	23
Binoculars	10
Telescopes	3
Microphones	1
Radio ear phones	6
Telegraph keys	3
Spotlights and searchlights	10
Pairs of signal flares	3
Sticks of dynamite	923
Feet of dynamite fuse	1,896
Dynamite caps	1,827
Pounds of black powder	3
Rounds of ammunition	85,660

The above mentioned searches disclosed 272 violators in control of articles prohibited by the Presidential Proclamations of December 7 and 8, 1941.

Plans for Future Activities

The following is a brief summary of the plans which have been made for further activities by the Field Offices of this Bureau in the Western Defense Command:

Seattle

Multiple searches are to be conducted in the vicinity of Vancouver Barracks, in the vicinity of the airport at Dallesport, and in the vicinity of Wapato, Washington, where there is a considerable concentration of Japanese farmers.

Portland

The premises of approximately 25 alien Japanese members of the Sokoku Kai in Portland and in the vicinity of Portland will be searched and these alien Japanese members of the Sokoku Kai will be apprehended. Spot searches of the premises of alien Japanese living near vital bridges and water fronts at Portland, Oregon, will be conducted on the 21st instant.

Mr. Tolson

Mr. E. A. Tamm

Mr. Clegg

Mr. Glavin

Mr. Ladd

Mr. Nichols

Mr. Tracy

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Carson

Mr. Coffey

Mr. Hendon

Mr. Holloman

Mr. Quinn Tamm

Mr. Nease

Miss Gandy

San Francisco

A total of 207 search warrants have been issued for the search of Japanese premises in the vicinity of Sacramento, California.

Los Angeles

Spot searches will be conducted in the vicinity of Guadalupe, Santa Maria, and San Luis Obispo.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

- 3 -

San Diego

Approximately 30 searches and apprehensions of alien Japanese will be made during the coming week.

Phoenix

Additional spot searches will be made largely upon individual complaints. Efforts are being made to obtain a list of all aliens who have obtained big game hunting licenses, and an investigation will be made to determine whether they are still in possession of firearms.

Salt Lake City

The premises of alien Japanese who are the subjects of complaints and reside in the vicinity of Price, Utah, will be searched. A search will be made of the premises of one Japanese near Garfield, Utah, and of three Japanese at Ely, Nevada.

Respectfully,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

FBI SEATTLE

2-15-42

4-45 PM

KB

DIRECTOR

PEPE. RE ENEMY ALIEN CONTROL. THE FOLLOWING SUMMARY IS ECLUSIVE
OF THE ORIGINAL APPREHENSIONS AND SEARCHES MADE IN CONNECTION WITH
THE ORIGINAL CUSTODIAL DETENTION LIST, IT INCLUDES THOSE SEARCHES
AND APPREHENSIONS CONDUCTED AND MADE AS AN OUTGROWTH OF INDIVIDUAL
COMPLAINTS CONCERNING INDIVIDUAL ENEMY ALIENS AS WELL AS MEMBERS
OF THOSE ORGANIZATIONS CONSIDERED AS SUBVERSIVE AND ORGANIZED FOR THE
BENEFIT OF A FOREIGN POWER AND TO THE DETRIMENT OF THE U.S. THESE
FIGURES INCLUDE ALL ACTIVITIES IN THE OFFICES WITHIN THE WESTERN DEFENSE
COMMAND AND ARE CURRENT TO AND INCLUDING TWELVE O CLOCK NOON SUNDAY,
FEBRUARY 15.

~~TOTAL JAPANESE RESIDENCES SEARCHED 990~~

TOTAL JAANESE RESIDENCES SEARCHED 1190

TOTAL ALIEN JAPANESE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 813

TOTAL GERMAN RESIDENCES SEARCHED 99

TOTAL ALIEN GERMANS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 79

TOTAL ITALIAN RESIDENCES SEARCHED 42

TOTAL ALIEN ITALIANS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 18

GRAND TOTAL SEARCHES MADE 1331

GRAND TOTAL ALIEN APPREHENSIONS MADE 910

ALL ALIENS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY DELIVERED TO THE IMMIGRATION AND
NATURALI ATION SERVICE FOR FUTURE HEARINGS IN ACCORDANCE WITH EXISTING
INSTRUCTIONS.

100-2-43-78
FEB 23 1942
FBI SEATTLE

PAGE TWO

CONTRABAND CONFISCATED

- ✓ 2 MOTION PICTURE CAMERAS
- ✓ 133 ORDINARY CAMERAS
- ✓ ONE MICROPHONE
- ✓ 2 SHORRWAVE RADIO TRANSMITTERS
- ✓ 207 SHORTWAVE RADIO RECEIVERS
- ✓ 6 RADIO EAR PHONES
- ✓ 5 TELEGRAPH KEYS
- ✓ 10 SPOT OR SEARCH LIGHTS
- ✓ 7 CODE BOOKS
- ✓ 75 FLARES OR SKYROCKETS
- ✓ 3 PR. SIGNAL FLAGS
- ✓ 23 MAPS, CHARTS OR ILLEGAL PHOTOGRAPHS
- ✓ 337 SWORDS, BAYONETS OR KNIVES
- ✓ 10 BINOCULARS
- ✓ 3 TELESCOPES
- ✓ 1057 PIECES FIREWORKS
- ✓ 923 ~~STICKS~~ STICKS OF DYNAMITE
- ✓ 1894 FEET DYNAMITE FUSES
- ✓ 1827 DYNAMITE CAPS
- ✓ 3 POUNDS BLACK POWDER
- ✓ 190 GUNS
- ✓ 80,660 ROUNDS OF AMMUNITIONM

PAGE THREE

TOTAL VIOLATORS OF PRESIDENTIAL PROCLAMATION CONTROLLING ARTICLES OF CONTRABAND 272.

PRESIDENTIAL WARRANTS OF ARREST REQUESTED BUT NOT YET RECEIVED 122.

PRESIDENTIAL SEARCH WARRANTS REQUESTED BUT NOT YET RECEIVED WPM

PRESIDENTIAL SEARCH WARRANTS REQUESTED BUT NOT YET RECEIVED 20.

PRESIDENTIAL WAXX SEARCH WARRANTS ISSUED AND TO BE SERVED TO MORROW, FEBRUARY 16, AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 207

PLANS FOR FUTURE SEARCHES.

✓ SEATTLE. MULTIPLE SEARCHES ARE TO BE CONDUCTED IN THE VICINITY OF THE VANCOUVER BARRACKS ON TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 17, QORWM SIMILAR SEARCHES ARE BEING PLANNED IN THE VICINITY OF THE AIRPORT AT DALLESPORE, WASHINGTON AND IN THE VICINITY OF AXX WAPATO, WASHINGTON, WHERE THERE IS A CONSIDERABLE CONCENTRATION OF JAPANESE FARMERS. INDIVIDUAL SEARCHES WILL BE MADE AS THE OUTGROWTH OF INDIVIDUAL COMPLAINTS

✓ SAN DIEGO. THERE WILL BE APPROXIMATELY FIFTY SEARCHES AND ARRESTS OF JAPANESE MADE IN THE SAN DIEGO DISTRICT DURING THE COMING WEEK.

✓ LOS ANGELES M RAIDS WILL BE CONDUCTED IN THE VICINITY OF GUADALUPE, SANTA MARIA AND SAN LUIS OBISPO ON TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY OF THIS WEEK. DURING THE LATER PART OF THE WEEK ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE JAPANESE ORGANIZATIONS LISTED IN THE CONFIDENTIAL MEMORANDUM FROM THE DEPARTMENT TO THE HEARING BOARDS WILL BE MADE.

PAGE FOUR

✓ PORTLAND. THE PREMISES WILL BE SEARCHED AND APPREHENSIONS MADE OF APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE ALIEN JAPANESE WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE SOKUKU KAI IN PORTLAND AND VICINITY ON FEBRUARY 18. SPOT RAIDS OF JAPANESE PREMISES IN PORTLAND LIVING NEAR VITAL BRIDGES AND WATERFRONTS WILL BE CONDUCTED ON THE 21ST INSTANT.

✓ PHOENIX M. ADDITIONAL SPOT SEARCHES WILL BE MADE LARGELY UPON INDIVIDUAL COMPLAINTS. EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO OBTAIN THROUGH THE GAME WARDENS A LIST OF ALL ALIENS WHO HAVE OBTAINED BEXXBIG GAME HUNTING LICENSES. A CHECK WILL THEN BE MADE TO DETERMINE WHETHER THESE ALIENS ARE STILL IN POSSESSION OF FIREARMS.

✓ SALT LAKE CITY. THE PREMISES OF THREE ALIEN JAPANESE WHO ARE THE SUBJECTS OF COMPLAINTS AND WHO RESIDE IN THE VICINITY OF PRICE, UTAH, WILL BE SEARCHED ON FEBRUARY 17. A SIMILAR SEARCH WILL BE MADE OF THE PREMISES OF ONE JAPANESE NEAR GARFIELD, UTAH ON FEBRUARY 19. THE PREMISES OF THREE JAPANESE AT ELY, NEVADA WILL BE SEARCHED ON FEBRUARY 20.

✓ SAN FRANCISCO. A TOTAL OF 207. SEARCH WARRANTS HAVE ALREADY BEEN ISSUED FOR THE SEARCH OF JAPANESE PREMISES IN THE VICINITY OF SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA. THESE SEARCHES WILL BEGIN ON THE MORNING OF MONDAY, FEBRUARY 16.

• GURNEA

END

8-10 PM OK FBI WASH DC MEP

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND
DIRECTOR

2-10-42

12-00

JV

SOAK. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY SEVEN. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

3-00 PM OK FBI WASH DC

RECORDED

MAR 3 - 1942

100-245	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
1	FEB 26 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 17 1942

R
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND 2-17-42 12-30 JV
DIRECTOR

PIPE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY SEVEN. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY NINE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS
ARRESTED IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK

3-36 PM OK FBI WASH DC TCN

8 MAR 1942

RECORDED

100-2-113-
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
1 FEB 26 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

EJY:mr

February 18, 1942

Special Agent in Charge
Portland, Oregon

RE: INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

For your information only there are attached copies of
"Confidential Abstract of Consolidated File" of the Immigration
and Naturalization Service on the following individuals:

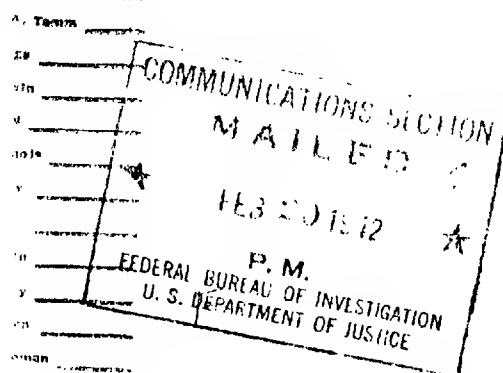
Walter Ernest Boer
Paul Gustav Georgi
Carl Tony Labadz
Mrs. Masaji Matsumura
Mitsusaku Nishino
Shigeo Okazaki

Senja Salo
Victor Salo
Ichio Satoh
John L. Stenson
Daichi Takeoka
Masuo Yasui

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure



RECEIVED - NEW YORK
FEB 20 10 52 AM '42

FEB 25 1942

INVESTIGATIONS SECTION

FEB 3 1942

TELETYPE

100-2-43-74

Handwritten signature

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Coffey	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Holloman	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

FBI PORTLAND

2-3-42

11-57 AM JV

DIRECTOR

DEAL. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTYTHREE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK

OK FBI WASH DC WV 2-57PM

RECORDED

100-2-43-74
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

2 FEB 20 1942

Handwritten mark

CARBON
COPY

FEB 3 1942

TELETYPE

WASH DC 2-3-42

187

WASH DC 2-3-42

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Coffey	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Holloman	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

FBI PORTLAND

2-3-42

11-57 AM JV

DIRECTOR

DEAL. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTYTHREE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK

OK FBI WASH DC WV 2-57PM

February 12, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. INNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
 Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Owen C. Pearce, dated January 31, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Tomishichi Akiyama, with aliases; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent V. M. Quinn, dated January 30, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Yu Azuma, alias Fred Azuma; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Frank P. McCraw, dated January 30, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Yozo Fukuda; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent V. M. Quinn, dated January 30, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Bujiro Hirayama, with aliases; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control." FEB 14 1942

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 29, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kaiji Ikeya, alias, Harry K. Ikeya; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent V. M. Quinn, dated January 31, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Naiochi Ishibashi, alias, George Ishibashi; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 29, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kosuke Ito, alias, George K. Ito; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson _____
 Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
 Mr. Clegg _____
 Mr. Glavin _____
 Mr. Ladd _____
 Mr. Nichols _____
 Mr. Tracy _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Carson _____
 Mr. Coffey _____
 Mr. Hendon _____
 Mr. Quinn _____
 Mr. Tamm _____
 Mr. Nease _____
 Mr. Gurnea _____
 Mr. Harbo _____
 Mr. Mohr _____
 Mr. Winterrowd _____
 Miss Gandy _____

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 29, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Yahichi Kato, alias, Henry Y. Kato; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 29, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Toraichi Kobayashi; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent V. M. Quinn, dated January 30, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Saburo Kondo, with aliases; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent V. M. Quinn, dated January 31, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Umata Matsushima, alias, Harry Matsushima; Ayao Matsushima, alias, Arthur Matsushima; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 29, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kozo Miyako; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent V. M. Quinn, dated January 30, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Hisajaru Okamoto, alias, Harry Okamoto; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 29, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Shigeo Okazaki; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 29, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "James Yoshio Sumida, alias, J. Y. Sumida; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Owen C. Pearce, dated January 31, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Masuo Yasui, alias, Masuo Masui; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

February 11, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. ALFRED J. FENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland, Oregon Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated January 22, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Carl Alter, with aliases: Carl Alter, born, Alter, Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated January 23, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Erich Stork, with aliases: Eric Stork, Eric Storch; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

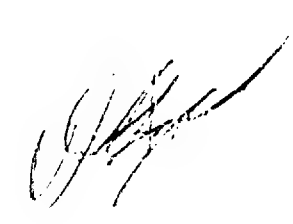
Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated January 21, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Edward Bruno Wetzig, alias: Edward Bruno Wetzig; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Carson _____
- Mr. Coffey _____
- Mr. Hendon _____
- Mr. Holloman _____
- Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
- Mr. Nease _____

RECEIVED
FEB 6 1942
P. M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

3 FEB 13 1942

John Edgar Hoover
Director



JAN 27 1942
R

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Mr. Gurnea
Miss Gandy

Strickland
Sturges

FBI PORTLAND

1-27-42

12-23 PM

JV

DIRECTOR

FROG. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE.
TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR
IS ONE. NO OTHER ~~ARE~~ ARREST MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK

OK FBI WASH DC 3-24 PM DQA

RECEIVED
1 FEB 6 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WV

February 3, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. FENIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNITRe: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland, Oregon Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated January 23, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Leon M. Frankowski, alias: Leo M. Martin; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 21, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Richard Max Grellert, alias: Richard M. Grellert; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

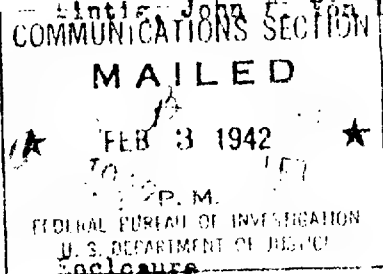
Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated January 17, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Wilhelm Theodor Christian Schumann, alias: William Schumann; Internal Security G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated January 21, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Ludwig Karl Franz Schmitt, with aliases: Louis Franz Schmitt, Ludwig Carl Franz Schmitt, Ludwig Karl Franz Schmidt, Louis Schmidt, Louis Franz Schmitt; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated January 21, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Anton Otto Schott, with aliases: Otto Schott, A. O. Schott, Anton Schott; Internal Security G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent A. J. Herstrom, dated January 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Johann Friedrich Nicolaus Von Lintig, with aliases: John Friedrich Nicolaus Von Lintig, Johann Von Lintig, John Von Lintig, Johann Frederick Nicolaus Von Lintig, John F. Von Lintig; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

February 2, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. FENIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNITRe: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland, Oregon Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent V. M. Quinn, dated January 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Tomishichi Akiyama, with aliases: Tomokichi Akiyama, Tomohichi Akiyama, Tomie Akiyama; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent V. M. Quinn, dated January 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Yu Azuma, alias: Fred Azuma; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Yozo Fukuda; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Yohichi Kato, alias: Henry Y. Kato; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Torachi Kobayashi; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Saburo Kondo, alias: Sam Kondo, Saburo Hiroshima; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 19, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Mitsunari Hishino, with aliases: Mitsunaru Hishino, Arthur M. Hishino; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 19, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Hisajaru Okamoto, alias: Harry Okamoto; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Tracy _____
Egan _____
Gurnea _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Quinn _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Mr. Nease _____

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 17, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Bunro Sakano, alias: Bunro Sakaeno, B. Sakaeno; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "James Yoshio Sumida, alias: J. Y. Sumida; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Masayoshi Tanaka, with aliases: Masayoshi Tanaka, Dr. Benjamin Tanaka; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent V. M. Quinn, dated January 17, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Teruo Tsuboi, alias: H. Tsuboi; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Masuo Masui, alias: Masuo Masui; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Enclosure

January 31, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. CONNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNITRe: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland, Oregon Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Walter Ernst Baer, with aliases: Walter E. Bear, W. C. Paget, Ben Kirchner; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 17, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Alfred Ervin Brettauer; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Paul Gustav Georg; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated January 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Henry Frederick Mueller, alias: Henry Frederick Mahnke; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated January 17, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Erich Schleiff, alias: Erick Schleiff; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "George Von Bachmayer-Heyn, with aliases: Georg Von Bachmayer, Georg Von Brockmeyer; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Henr. Von Borstel; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

105

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Egan	.....
Mr. Gurnea	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Pennington	.....
Mr. Quinn	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

Just

FBI PORTLAND 1-20-42 12-26 PM LMK

DIRECTOR

OPEN

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESETED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITI ZENS
GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. ~~TOAXX~~ TOTAL NUMBER OF
JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE. TOTAL NUMBER
OF CITI ZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER
ARREST MADE.

SWENSON

ACK AND HOLD

3-28 PM OK FBI WASH DC NH

4 JAN 30 1942

CS

Handwritten mark

Mr. Tolson _____
 Mr. C. A. Tamm _____
 Mr. Clegg _____
 Mr. Glavin _____
 Mr. Ladd _____
 Mr. Nichols _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Tracy _____
 Mr. Carson _____
 Mr. Egan _____
 Mr. Gurnea _____
 Mr. Hendon _____
 Mr. Pennington _____
 Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
 Mr. Nease _____
 Miss Gandy _____

FILE

January 26, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. FENIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Bunjiro Hirayama, with aliases, Bunjiro Hiroyama, B. Hiroyama, Bunjin Hirayama; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Nichizo Horagami, with aliases, Nichizo Horakami, Nicholas Horagami; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kaiji Ikeya, alias, Harry K. Ikeya; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kosuke Ito, alias, George K. Ito; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Keizaburo Koyama, alias, Ken Koyama, alias, Keisaburo Koyama; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kozo Miyako, Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JAN 27 1942

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 12, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Koretaka Nakajo, alias, Kenneth W. Nakajo; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Shigeo Okazaki; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent V. M. Quinn, dated January 9, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Ichio Satoh, with aliases, Harry Satoh, Henry I. Satoh, I. Sato; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Daiichi Takeoka, alias, Taichi Takeoka; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated January 9, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Senichi Tomihiro, with alias, Saichi Tomihiro; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

January 26, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. FENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 10, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Carl G. Boden; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Franz Buerger, with aliases, Frank Burger, Frank Paul Burger; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 3, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Hedwig Hertha Georgi, with aliases, Hedwig Hertha Hunger, Hedwig Hunger; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Louis F. Mathias, alias, Louis Ferdinand Matthias; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Richard Friedrich Schnabel, with aliases, Richard F. Schnabel, Dick Schnabel, R. F. Schnabel; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated January 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Max Bernhard Trinkhaus, alias, Max Trinkhouse; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

EAM:dc

January 19, 1942

Special Agent in Charge
Portland, Oregon

RE: TERUO TSUBOI was...
UMATA MATSUSHIMA
INTERNAL SECURITY
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are copies of Presidential Warrants
issued for the following aliens:

Teruo Tsuboi was... Portland, Oregon
Umata Matsushima, Portland, Oregon

Three copies of the Warrants are enclosed, one is for
your file and the other two copies for the Appropriate
United States Attorney and the Immigration and Natural-
ization Official.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED

JAN 20 1942 ★

P. M.
DEPT. OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

42-43-6
1
1

4604

JHW:mva

January 13, 1942

**MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS,
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT.**

By letter dated January 5, 1942, the Honorable Walter M. Pierce, member of Congress, informed me that a suggestion has been made to him that there should be a very special investigation of the situation in regard to Japanese section hands who are employed on railroads in the far West. He pointed out specifically that he knew that Japanese are employed by the Union Pacific Railroad. Congressman Pierce inquired whether this situation has been discussed with the railroad companies operating in the far West and whether due care is being exercised in this matter.

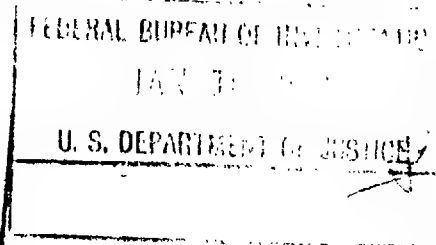
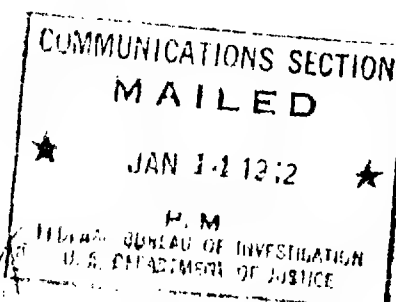
Congressman Pierce's letter has been acknowledged and he was informed that the subject of his communication would be brought to your attention.

I would be happy to receive any comments which you may desire to make concerning this matter.

Respectfully,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



021

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Holloman	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 1-16-42 11 04 PM RH

DIRECTOR

LIGHT. INTERNAL SECURITY, ⁰CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

2-07AM OK FBI WASH ON

100-245

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 JAN 19 1942

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FIVE *Wash*

327

FBI PORTLAND

12-12-41

2-56 PM

KB

DIRECTOR

RETEL, INTERNAL SECURITY CD. THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RECOMMENDED FOR APPREHENSION BY THE BUREAU ARE NOT BEING ARRESTED DUE TO THE FACT THAT THEY ARE CITIZENS- OTTO H. HOFFMAN, PAUL STEINMETZ, FRED S. KUCHLER.

SWENSON

ACK AND HOLD

OK FBI WASHDC JSS

*3 Memo to Mr. J. Mc. Smith
12/13/41 G.D.R.
no reply necessary by SOU de ann
12/13/41 JWC*

RECORDED () 2-43-60

JAN 17 1942

224
24 JAN 21 1942

Gma

REL:cgb

January 13, 1942

Honorable Walter M. Pierce
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

My dear Congressman:

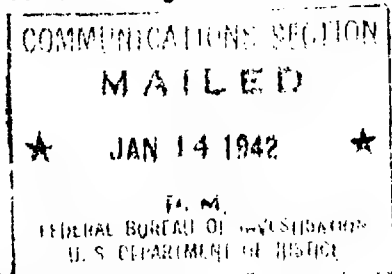
Your letter of January 5, 1942, addressed to Assistant Director D. W. Ladd, concerning Japanese who are employed as section hands on railroads in the far West, has been referred to me.

Your interest in this matter is indeed appreciated, and you may be assured that your suggestions have been carefully considered. In reply, I would like to say that the FBI is keenly alert to the possibilities of danger which exists by reason of the presence in our country of nationals of enemy nations, and you may be certain that any reports of activities inimical to the best interests of the United States are being afforded prompt and vigorous attention. A number of enemy aliens who are deemed dangerous at the present time have, as you know, been apprehended and, in some cases, detained.

The role of the FBI in cases involving dangerous enemy aliens is the collection of evidence of their activities and backgrounds, and their apprehension when authorization has been received from the proper sources. Thereafter, matters relating to enemy aliens are handled by the Director of the Alien Enemy Control Unit of the Department of Justice.

With respect to citizens, regardless of their former allegiance, under present provisions, they are immune from detention in the absence of violation of statutes of the country, and our investigations of them are, of course, directed towards the securing of evidence where there is a possible violation of statutes within our jurisdiction.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



[Handwritten signature]

In view of the fact that our function is restricted to the finding of facts which must be related to problems of law enforcement, the FBI does not have any grounds for interposing itself in questions arising out of the employer-employee relationship of private concerns or other governmental agencies.

We are, of course, cognizant of the possibilities presented by the situation, and I have called the matter to the attention of the military and naval authorities, as they are primarily interested in the safeguarding of transportation facilities on the west coast. In view of this fact, it is thought that you might desire to communicate with the War Department concerning the problem.

I thought that your suggestions might be of interest to the Attorney General, and I have, therefore, taken the liberty of referring this matter to him.

I hope that I have been of some assistance to you in this matter, and I assure you that any information you may come across concerning subversive activities will indeed be welcomed by the FBI, for we desire to exert the utmost vigilance to guarantee the success of our role in protecting the nation's internal security.

With expressions of my highest esteem and best wishes,

Sincerely yours,

Walter M. Pierce

WALTER M. PIERCE
2D CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT
OREGON

MEMBER COMMITTEE ON
AGRICULTURE

HOME ADDRESS:
LA GRANDE, OREGON
R. D. No. 1

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

January 5, 1942.

Mr. D. M. Ladd,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
U. S. Department of Justice,
Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. Ladd:

It has been suggested to me that there should be a very special investigation of the situation in regard to Japanese section hands who are employed on railroads in the far west. I know this is true in the Union Pacific.

I would like to know whether this has been taken up with the railroad companies and whether due care is being exercised.

Very sincerely yours,

Walter M. Pierce

Walter M. Pierce, M. C.

WMP:A

100-111111

7	JAN 16 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	

[Signature]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

JAN 13 1942

JAN 13 1942

JAN 13 1942

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Coffey	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Holloman	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

FBI

PORTLAND

1-13-42

8-55 PM

JDS VM

DIRECTOR

LIGHT. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER

GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER

CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER

OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE. TOTAL

NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.

NO OTHER ARREST MADE.

SWENSON

END

ACK AND HOLD

11-56 PM OK FBI WASH DC MEO

100-245-3
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
7 JAN 15 1942
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

7 JAN 21 1942

FIVE

January 9, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

RE: APPREHENSIONS - GERMAN ALIENS
 Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau and on whom you have received no previous information:

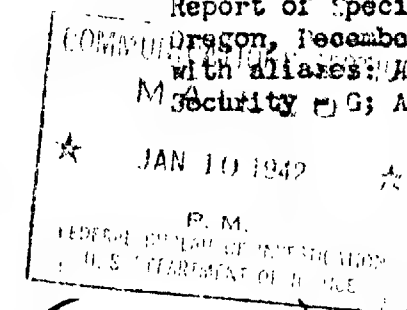
Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis dated at Portland, Oregon, December 24, 1941, entitled "Jack Dorries, with aliases: Jack Dorres, Joachin Werner Botho Dorries; Internal Security - G; Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis dated at Portland, Oregon, December 26, 1941, entitled "Hedwig Hertha Georgi, with aliases, Hedwig Hertha Hunger, Hedwig Hunger; Internal Security - G; Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis dated at Portland, Oregon, December 24, 1941, entitled "Ruth Kossal; Internal Security - G; Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis dated at Portland, Oregon, December 24, 1941, entitled "Andrew Martin Wihl, with aliases: Andreas M. Wihl, Andrew M. Wihl; Internal Security - G; Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
 Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
 Mr. Clegg _____
 Mr. Glavin _____
 Mr. Ladd _____
 Mr. Nichols _____
 Mr. Tracy _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Carson _____
 Mr. Coffey _____
 Mr. Hendon _____
 Mr. Holloman _____
 Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
 Mr. Nease _____
 Miss Gandy _____



Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
 DIRECTOR
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 JAN 13 1942
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Enclosure

GMA:VK

January 10, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSIONS - JAPANESE ALIENS,
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau and on whom you have previously been furnished information:

- Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn dated December 22, 1941, entitled "Sadaji Shiogi, with aliases; Internal Security - J; Alien Enemy Control";

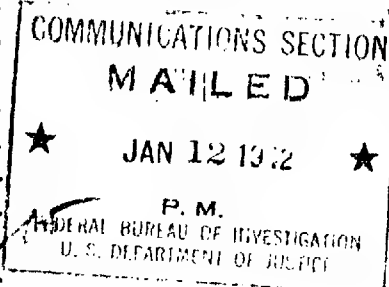
Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn dated December 29, 1941, entitled "Shigeru Miyama alias George Miyama; Internal Security - J; Alien Enemy Control".

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____



RECORDED

100-34856
JAN 13 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

January 10, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSIONS - GERMAN ALIENS,
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau and on whom you have previously been furnished information:

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis dated December 26, 1941, entitled "Martha Grellert; Internal Security - G; Alien Enemy Control";

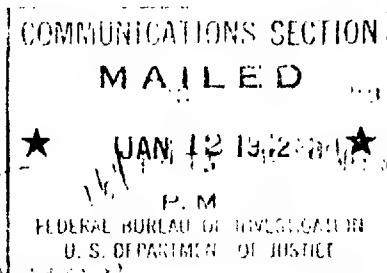
Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis dated December 22, 1941, entitled "Rosa Leits; Internal Security - G; Alien Enemy Control".

Very truly yours,

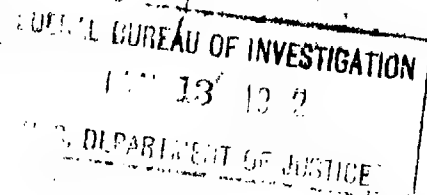
John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Inclosure



16 JAN 24



031

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

JAN 13 1942

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. McGuire	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Harbo	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 1-12-42 10 21 PM RH
DIRECTOR

LIGHT. INTERNAL SECURITY. CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE. TOTAL NUMBER OF ~~CITIZEN~~ ~~CITIZENS~~
CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

1-24 AM OK FBI WASH DC SP

RECORDED

100-43-1
10 JAN 13 1942
F.B.I. - PORTLAND
122 FIVE

005

JAN 11 1942
RECEIVED

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Holloman	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Gandy	

Strickland

FBI PORTLAND 1--0-42 9 24 PM RH

DIRECTOR

BILL. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

12-29 AM OK FBI WASH DC SP

RECEIVED
FBI
JAN 15 1942

RECORDED

JAN 15 1942
RECEIVED

Strickland

7 JAN 15 1942

CARBON
COPY

005

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Harbo	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND

1--0-42

9 24 PM

RH

DIRECTOR

BILL. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

12-29 AM OK FBI WASH DC SP

169

1000

JAN 7 1942

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

W. J. [unclear]
[unclear]

*Wink. H.T. 3?
on 7/1/42*

FBI PORTLAND 1-6-42 9-15 PM VM VM

DIRECTOR

BILL. INTERNAL SECURITY J, ENEMY ALIEN CONTROL. *TS 11/12/41*
WAS, BORN IN PORTLAND ACCORDING TO RECORDS OF OREGON DEPT
BOARD OF HEALTH. *app memo written 12-19-41*
8/1-8/12

SIXTEEN FORTYONE.

SWENSON

END

W 12-20 AM OK FBI WASH DC SP

*signed on file on
Sabura Kondo
1/10/42*

COPY IN FILE

8 JAN 17 1942

RECORDED

100-243-
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
14 JAN 10 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FIVE

CARLTON
COPY

006

JAN 7 1942

DATE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 1-6-42 9-15 PM VM VM

DIRECTOR

-BILL.. INTERNAL SECURITY J, ENEMY ALIEN CONTROL. KEIJIRO KIDA,
WAS, BORN IN PORTLAND ACCORDING TO RECORDS OF OREGON DEPT
BOARD OF HEALTH. SABURA KONDO, WAS, APPREHENDED DECEMBER

SIXTEEN FORTYONE.

SWENSON

END

W 12-20 AM OK FBI WASH DC SP

FILE COPY 100-2-43-52

003

JAN 10 1942

TELETYPE

NOV 1942

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Holloman	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 1-9-42 8 59 PM RH

DIRECTOR

BILL. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION, TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE. TOTLXX TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

12-01AM OK FBI WASH ON

RECORDED

28 JAN 11 1942

16 JAN 10 1942
JAN 10 1942
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FIVE

003

JAN 10 1942

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 1-9-42 8 59 PM RH

DIRECTOR

BILL. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION, TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE. TOTLXX TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS
JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

12-01AM OK FBI WASH ON

335

DEC 20 1941

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Winterrowd
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND 12-20-41 8 07 PM RH
DIRECTOR
BAND

RETEL INTERNAL SECURITY CUSTODIAL DETENTION ENEMY ALIEN CONTROL. THERE
ARE NO INDIVIDUALS IN THIS DISTRICT WHOSE APPREHENSION WAS SPECIFI-
CALLY AUTHORIZED BY THE BUREAU WHO HAVE NOT BEEN ALREADY APPREHENDED.

SWENSON

A AND II

11-10 PM OK FBI WASH DC DCN

28 JAN 11 1942

7 JAN 10 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FBI

CARBON
COPY 5

DEC 20 1941

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

BI PORTLAND

12-20-41

8 07 PM RH

DIRECTOR

AND

RETEL INTERNAL SECURITY CUSTODIAL DETENTION ENEMY ALIEN CONTROL. THERE
ARE NO INDIVIDUALS IN THIS DISTRICT WHOSE APPREHENSION WAS SPECIFI-
CALLY AUTHORIZED BY THE BUREAU WHO HAVE NOT BEEN ALREADY APPREHENDED.

SWENSON

AND H

11-10 PM OK FBI WASH DC DCN

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 19 1941

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Winterrowd
Miss Gandy

CMRT

FBI PORTLAND 12-19-41 6 30 PM RH
DIRECTOR

RETEL INTERNAL SECURITY CUSTODIAL DETENTION REQUESTING TELETYPE
SUMMARIES OF FACTS REGARDING INDIVIDUALS APPREHENDED WITHOUT SPECIFIC
AUTHORIZATION OF BUREAU. WISH TO ADVISE TELETYPE SUMMARY WAS
SUBMITTED AND AUTHORITY RECEIVED FROM BUREAU ON EACH INDIVIDUAL
APPREHENDED THIS DISTRICT.

SWENSON

END ACK PLS

OK W HOLD

OK WILL HOLD

OK 9-32 FBI WASH DC MM

RECORDED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
7 JAN 10 1942
JAN 10 1942

CARBON 31
COPY

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 19 1941

TELETYPE

CMRT

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 12-19-41 6 30 PM RH

DIRECTOR

~~RETEL~~ INTERNAL SECURITY CUSTODIAL DETENTION REQUESTING TELETYPE

SUMMARIES OF FACTS REGARDING INDIVIDUALS APPREHENDED WITHOUT SPECIFIC AUTHORIZATION OF BUREAU. WISH TO ADVISE TELETYPE SUMMARY WAS SUBMITTED AND AUTHORITY RECEIVED FROM BUREAU ON EACH INDIVIDUAL APPREHENDED THIS DISTRICT.

SWENSON

END ACK PLS

OK W HOLD

OK WILL HOLD

OK 9-32 FBI WASH DC RM

243

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 8 1942

RECEIVED
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Tamm	

FBI PORTLAND

1-8-42

6-35 PM

JDS VM

DIRECTOR

BILL. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF
JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE. TOTAL NUMBER
OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

9- PLS HOLD

9-37 PM

OK FBI WASH DC BLH

28 JAN 11 1942

RECEIVED

JAN 10 1942

FIVE

243

SEP 8 1942

FBI PORTLAND 1-8-42 6-35 PM JDS VII
DIRECTOR

BILL. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF
JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY THREE. TOTAL NUMBER
OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

9- PLS HOLD

9-37 PM OK FBI WASH DC BLH

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 7 1942

TELETYPE

APR 19 1942

184

201115 JAN 10 1942

FBI PORTLAND - 1-7-42 6 58 PM RH

DIRECTOR

BILL. ~~REXX~~ INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

RECORDED

END

10-01 PM OK FBI WASH DC MS

100 243-47
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
2 JAN 10 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FIVE

227
25 JAN 10 1942

3-T
112

FBI PORTLAND

12-12-41 12 12 PM

DIRECTOR

(1)

(2)

AYAO MATSUSHIMA AND UMATA MATSUSHIMA, JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED TODAY.

CAROLL V. HILE, ASSISTANT NATIONAL BANK EXAMINER ADVISES SUBJECTS TRADING

AS TEIKOKU COMPANY, ONE THREE SIX NW THIRD STREET, PORTLAND, BY CONDUCT

IMPLIEDLY REQUESTED THAT HE COVER UP TRANSACTION

APPEARING ON LOOKS OF COMPANY, AND ALSO ALSO FAILED TO TURN OVER ALL

ASSETS OF THE BUSINESS WHEN REQUESTED TO DO SO IN COMPLIANCE WITH ORDER

OF SECRETARY OF TREASURY. CUSTODIAL DETENTION MEMORANDUM WILL BE

SUBMITTED.

FRED AZUMA, JAPANESE ALIEN, ARRESTED TODAY. WITNESSES STATE FRED AZUMA,

JAPANESE GROCER AT FOUR SEVEN NAUGHT THREE NORTH ALDINA, PORTLAND,

MADE STATEMENT IN NOVEMBER, NINETEEN THIRTY SEVEN QUOTE I DONT

TRADE IN THIS COUNTRY. I SPEND MY MONEY IN JAPAN. SOME DAY HE COME

OVER HERE AND CUT ALL YOUR THROATS END QUOTE. SUBJECTS SON REPORTEDLY

ABUSED BY AZUMA FOR DESIRE TO BE TRUE AMERICAN. NO IMMIGRATION AND

NATURALIZATION RECORD FOR SUBJECT AT PORTLAND. CUSTODIAL DETENTION

MEMORANDUM SUBMITTED.

REGARDING TELETYPE FOR ARREST EUGENE DEIBS KAUTZ, ROUTE ONE,

MOLALLA, OREGON AND E. RICHARD RICHARD MILLER ONE NAUGHT THREE NAUGHT

SOUTHWEST MORRISON PORTLAND. BOTH ARE CITIZENS AND GOING ACCORDINGLY

NOT BEING ARRESTED.

SUMMERS

A AND H

OF FBI WASH DC

12-13-41

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

RECORDED

100 2-43-7

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

MEMO

COPY IN FILE

RECEIVED
COMM

112

FBI PORTLAND

12-12-41

DEC 12 12 PM

RM

DIRECTOR

AYAO MATSUSHIMA AND UMATA MATSUSHIMA, JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED TODAY.
CAROLL V. MILE, ASSISTANT NATIONAL BANK EXAMINER ADVISES SUBJECTS TRADING
AS TEIKOKU COMPANY, ONE THREE SIX NW THIRD STREET, PORTLAND, BY CONDUCT
IMPLIEDLY REQUESTED THTXXX THAT HE COVRXX COVER UP TRANSACTION
APPEARING ON BOOKS OF COMPANY, AND ALOXXX ALSO FAILED TO TURN OVER ALL
ASSETS OF THE BUSINESS WHEN REQUESTED TO DO SO IN COMPLIANCE WITH ORDER
OF SECRETARY OF TREASURY. CUSTODIAL DETENTION MEMORANDUM WILL BE
SUBMITTED.

FRED AZUMA, JAPANESE ALIEN, ARRESTED TODAY. WITNESSES STATE FRED AZUMA,
JAPANESE GROCER AT FOUR SEVEN NAUGHT THREE NORTH ALBINA, PORTLAND,
MADE STATEMNX STATEMENT IN NOVEMBER, NINETEEN THIRTY SEVEN QUOTE I DONT
TRADE IN THIS COUNTRY. I SPEND MY MONEY IN JAPAN. SOME DAY WE COME
OVER HERE AND CUT ALL YOUR THROATS END QUOTE. SUBJECTS SON REPORTEDLY
ABUSED BY AZUMA FOR DESIRE TO BE TRUE AMERICAN. NO IMMIGRATION AND
NATURALIZATION RECORD FOR SUBJECT AT PORTLAND. CUSTODIAL DETENTION
MEMORANDUM SUBMITTED.

REGARDING TELETYPE FOR ARREST EUGENE DEBBS KAUTZ, ROUNTEOXXX ROUTE ONE,
MOLALLA, OREGON AND E. RICHAFXX RICHARD MILLER ONE NAUGHT THREE NAUGHT
SOUTHWEST MORRISON PORTLAND. BOTH ARE CITIZENS AND CCXX ACCORDINGLY
NOT BEING ARRESTED.

SWENONS

A AND H

OI FBI WAXH DC MM

FILE COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
December 29, 1941

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Re: German Aliens Apprehended
Portland District

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to the instructions of Assistant Director TAMM this date, there is set out below a list of the German aliens apprehended in the Portland district. Following each name is set out whether a C.D. memo has been submitted, whether a C.D. card has been received, or a teletype summary submitted:

BAER, WALTER ERNST	C.D. card received
BAUER, CARL WALTER	C.D. memo submitted 9/17/41
BENZ, EMIL EUGENE	C.D. card received
BODEN, CARL G.	C.D. memo submitted 12/1/41
BRETTAUER, ALFRED E.	C.D. card received
BUERGER, FRANZ	C.D. memo submitted 12/13/41
DORRIES, JACK	Teletype summary submitted 12/24/41
GEORGI, HEDWIG (MRS.)	C.D. card received
GEORGI, PAUL GUSTAV	C.D. card received
GRELLERT, MARTHA	C.D. card received
GRELLERT, RICHARD M.	C.D. card received
LEITZ, ROSA	C.D. card received
MATHIAS, LOUIS F.	C.D. card received
MESSAL, RUTH	C.D. card received
MUELLER, HENRY FREDERICK	C.D. memo submitted 6/5/41
SCHAUMANN, WILLIAM	C.D. memo submitted 10/11/41
SCHMIDT, LUDWIG CARL FRANZ (LOUIS SCHMITT)	C.D. card received
SCHOTT, OTTO	C.D. memo submitted 9/14/41
STORK, ERICH	C.D. card received
SCHLEIFF, ERICK	C.D. card received
SCHNABEL, RICHARD F.	C.D. card received
STRINKHAUS, MAX B.	C.D. memo submitted 10/9/41
VALENTIN, ALBERT	C.D. card received
VON RACHMAYR-HEYDA, GEORGE	C.D. card received

JAN 26 1942

INDEXED

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 6 1942	
FBI - PORTLAND	

Director

-2-

12-29-41

Re: German Aliens Apprehended
Portland District

~~VON BORSTEL, HENRY~~
~~VON LINTIG, JOHANN F.~~
~~MAETZIG, EDWARD BRUNO~~
~~WIEHL, ANDREW MARTIN~~
~~WILLER, ERNST KOCH~~

C.D. card received
C.D. memo submitted 12/19/41
C.D. memo submitted 12/10/41
Teletype summary submitted 12/15/41
C.D. memo submitted 12/10/41

ERNST KOCH WILLER is an American citizen. He was released on
December 18, 1941.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:KB
AIR MAIL

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
December 29, 1941

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Re: German Aliens Apprehended
Portland District

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to the instructions of Assistant Director TAMM this date, there is set out below a list of the German aliens apprehended in the Portland district. Following each name is set out whether a C.D. memo has been submitted, whether a C.D. card has been received, or a teletype summary submitted:

BAER, WALTER ERNST	C.D. card received
BAUER, CARL WALTER	C.D. memo submitted 9/17/41
BENZ, EMIL EUGENE	C.D. card received
BODEN, CARL G.	C.D. memo submitted 12/1/41
BRETTAUER, ALFRED E.	C.D. card received
BUERGER, FRANZ	C.D. memo submitted 12/13/41
DORRIES, JACK	Teletype summary submitted 12/24/41
GEORGI, HEDWIG (MRS.)	C.D. card received
GEORGI, PAUL GUSTAV	C.D. card received
GRELLERT, MARTHA	C.D. card received
GRELLERT, RICHARD M.	C.D. card received
LEITZ, ROSA	C.D. card received
MATHIAS, LOUIS F.	C.D. card received
MESSAL, RUTH	C.D. card received
MUELLER, HENRY FREDERICK	C.D. memo submitted 6/5/41
SCHAUMANN, WILLIAM	C.D. memo submitted 10/11/41
SCHMIDT, LUDWIG CARL FRANZ (LOUIS SCHMITT)	C.D. card received
SCHOTT, OTTO	C.D. memo submitted 9/14/41
STORK, ERICH	C.D. card received
SCHLEIFF, ERICK	C.D. card received
SCHNABEL, RICHARD F.	C.D. card received
TRINKHAUS, MAX B.	C.D. memo submitted 10/9/41
VALNTIN, ALBERT	C.D. card received
VON BACHMAYR-HEYDA, GEORGE	C.D. card received

Director

-2-

12-29-41

Re: German Aliens Apprehended
Portland District

VON BORSTEL, HENRY
VON LINTIG, JOHANN F.
WAETZIG, EDWARD BRUNO
WIEHL, ANDREW MARTIN
WILLER, ERNST KOCH

C.D. card received
C.D. memo submitted 12/19/41
C.D. memo submitted 12/10/41
Teletype summary submitted 12/15/41
C.D. memo submitted 12/10/41

ERNST KOCH WILLER is an American citizen. He was released on
December 18, 1941.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:KB
AIR MAIL

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
December 29, 1941

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Re: German Aliens Apprehended
Portland District

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to the instructions of Assistant Director TAMM this date, there is set out below a list of the German aliens apprehended in the Portland district. Following each name is set out whether a C.D. memo has been submitted, whether a C.D. card has been received, or a teletype summary submitted:

BAER, WALTER ERNST	C.D. card received
BAUER, CARL WALTER	C.D. memo submitted 9/17/41
BENZ, EMIL EUGENE	C.D. card received
BODEN, CARL G.	C.D. memo submitted 12/1/41
BRETTAUER, ALFRED E.	C.D. card received
BUERGER, FRANZ	C.D. memo submitted 12/13/41
DORRIES, JACK	Teletype summary submitted 12/24/41
GEORGI, HEDWIG (MRS.)	C.D. card received
GEORGI, PAUL GUSTAV	C.D. card received
GRELLERT, MARTHA	C.D. card received
GRELLERT, RICHARD M.	C.D. card received
LEITZ, ROSA	C.D. card received
MATHIAS, LOUIS F.	C.D. card received
MESSAL, RUTH	C.D. card received
MUELLER, HENRY FREDERICK	C.D. memo submitted 6/5/41
SCHAUMANN, WILLIAM	C.D. memo submitted 10/11/41
SCHMIDT, LUDWIG CARL FRANZ (LOUIS SCHMITT)	C.D. card received
SCHOTT, OTTO	C.D. memo submitted 9/14/41
STORK, ERICH	C.D. card received
SCHLEIFF, ERICK	C.D. card received
SCHNABEL, RICHARD F.	C.D. card received
TRINKHAUS, MAX B.	C.D. memo submitted 10/9/41
VALENTIN, ALBERT	C.D. card received
VON BACHMAYR-HEYDA, GEORGE	C.D. card received

100-2-113-41

Director

-2-

12-29-41

Re: German Aliens Apprehended
Portland District

VON BORSTEL, HENRY
VON LINTIG, JOHANN F.
WAETZIG, EDWARD BRUNO
WIEHL, ANDREW MARTIN
WILLER, ERNST KOCH

C.D. card received
C.D. memo submitted 12/19/41
C.D. memo submitted 12/10/41
Teletype summary submitted 12/15/41
C.D. memo submitted 12/10/41

ERNST KOCH WILLER is an American citizen. He was released on
December 18, 1941.

Very truly yours,

J. D. STENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:KB
AIR MAIL

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JAN 5 1942

RECEIVED

Handwritten signature

FBI PORTLAND 1-3-41 7 48 PM RH

DIRECTOR

CORE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

OK 10-50 PM FBI WASH DC JC

4 JAN 27 1942

10-50 PM	44
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
JAN 6 1942	
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
FIVE	

18

JAN 5 1941

COPI-Y

JAN 5 1941

FBI PORTLAND 1-3-41 7 48 PM RH
DIRECTOR

CORE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS
GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS
JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS
MADE.

SUENSON

END

OK 10-50 PM FBI WASH DC JC

25-10
100 - 2 - 43 - 44

TELETYPE

2007-11-14

210

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 2 1942

TELETYPE

FBI PORTLAND 1-2-42 4-15 PM DB

DIRECTOR

CORE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTYEIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS
GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF ASXX
JAPANESE AIXXX ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTYTWO. TOTAL NUMBER
OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SUENSON

A AND H PLS

7-17 PM

OK FBI WASH DC

WLS

100-2-43-43



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

EAT:GEG

December 29, 1941

Received: 6:09 P.M.

Typed: 10:05 A.M., 12/30

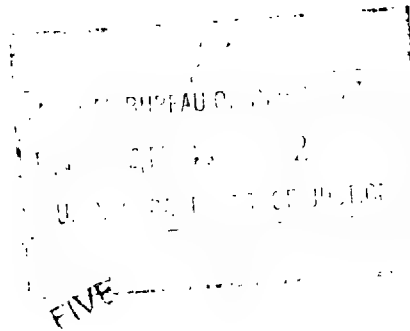
MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Tele. Room _____
Tour Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Beahm _____
Miss Gandy _____

I called SAC Swenson at Portland and advised him that, according to our records, his office has not yet submitted information concerning three German aliens who were apprehended in the Portland Division and that consequently the Bureau had been unable to submit dossiers concerning these individuals to the Department. I told Mr. Swenson to check back and advise the Bureau by air mail special delivery letter the names of German aliens who were apprehended and the date upon which the material concerning each was transmitted to the Bureau. Mr. Swenson stated he thought all data had been forwarded to the Bureau but that he would make the necessary check immediately.

Very truly yours,

Edward A. Tamm



-16

Dec 29 1941

12-29-41

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

J. Edgar Hoover

FBI PORTLAND 12-29-41 7 07 PM RH

DIRECTOR

DORE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTYEIGHT. ~~TOTAL NUMBER~~ TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF
JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER OF
CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS
MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

HOW ABOUT OUR CODE WORD

OK SORRY CORE

10-12 PM OK FBI WASH DC MEP

REC'D 100 12-15-41

N

3 JAN 2 1942

mead

EX-17

200

DEC 30 1941

RECEIVED

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Holloman	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

Deposited
12-30-41

FBI PORTLAND

12-30-41

4-50 PM

KB

DIRECTOR

CORE, INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTYEIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTYTWO. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

ACK AND HOLD

OK FBI WASH DC 756 PM RLH

RECORDED

100-2-43

849

C16

DEC 28 1941

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Coffey	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Holloman	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

Handwritten signature/initials over the routing slip.

FBI PORTLAND 12-27-41 10 28 PM RH

DIRECTOR

DUCK. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION

TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN

ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS
GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JPAXXX
JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER OF CIT-
IZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS
MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

1-30 AM OK FBI WASH DC JHJ

4 DEC 31 1941

100 2 43-
FIVE

CARBON
COPY - 016

DEC 28 1941

FBI PORTLAND

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 12-27-41 10 28 PM RH

DIRECTOR

DUCK. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION

TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN

ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS
GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JFAXXX
JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER OF CIT-
IZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS
MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

1-30 AM OK FBI WASH DC JHJ

128

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 24 1941

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

Strickland

FBI PORTLAND 12-24-41 11-35 AM LMK

DIRECTOR

DUCK. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. .TODXX- TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY EIGHT. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER
OF JAPANESE ALIENS ARESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY TWO. TOTAL NUMBER OF
CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER
ARRESTSMADE.

SWENSON

ACK AND HOLD

2-35 PM OK FBI WASH DC JGS

DEC 27 1941

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CWE

*12-24-41
FBI
5 DEC 27 1941*

WMB:MCM

February 10, 1942

45-177
Special Agent in Charge
Portland, Oregon

RE: EUGENE DEBBS KRUTZ
INTERNAL SECURITY
CUSTODIAL DETENTION

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter submitted to the Bureau under date of December 22, 1941, in which you advised that summary information concerning Eugene Debbs Krutz has previously been submitted.

The files of the Bureau fail to reflect that this information has been received. Your office is, therefore, directed to submit by return mail summary information concerning the activities of subject Krutz.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

MAILED
FEB 12 1942
FBI
7308

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

411 U.S. Court House
Portland, Oregon

December 22, 1941

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

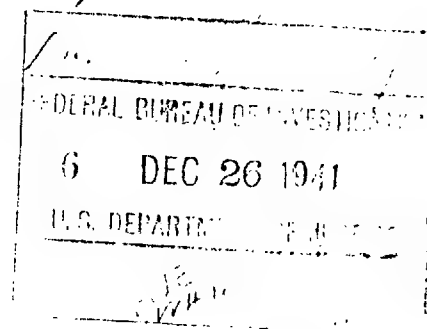
Dear Sir:

Re: INTERNAL SECURITY
CUSTODIAL DETENTION

With reference to Bureau teletype of December 18, 1941, requesting airmail summaries concerning persons of American citizenship who it is believed should be considered for Custodial Detention, if and when the Department desires such action is necessary, I wish to advise that detailed teletype summaries have been submitted on the following citizens of German tendencies:

\ BASS, ERNEST F.
\ BAUER, DR. HUBERT A.
\ BECKER, ERNA MARGARETHA
\ BERG, OTTO A.
\ BESTEL, CARL
\ BESTEL, FRED HEINZ
\ BESTEL, HANS
\ BEYERLEIN, ADAM ALBERT W.
\ BURGER, PAUL FRANK
\ CLAUSSEN, GEORGE HERMAN

INDEXED



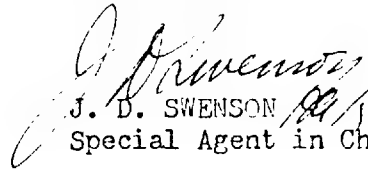
COPY

- ✓ DASCHNER, CHARLES
- ✓ DASCHNER, HENRIETTA ROSAC
- ✓ EICHENTOPF, OTTO LOUIS
- ✓ EVERS, HENRY ADOLPH
- ✓ GALLERINI, EGISIO
- ✓ GALLUS, JAKOB
- ✓ GEISECKE, AUGUST FERDINAND
- ✓ GEISECKE, EMMA
- ✓ GRESSELL, LOUIS
- ✓ GRAF, WILLIAM
- ✓ GRUBER, WILHELM B.
- ✓ HOCHSCHEID, AUGUST
- ✓ HUNGER, PAUL HERMAN
- ✓ HUNGER, RUDOLF ARNO
- ✓ KASBOHM, HENRY
- ✓ KRUTZ, EUGENE DEBBS
- ✓ KRAMER, DR. EDMUND PHILLIP
- ✓ KUBICK, HUBERT
- ✓ KUBICK, JESSE L.
- ✓ KUHN HERMANN PAUL
- ✓ LABBE, SAMUEL H.
- ✓ LACHER, BERTHOLD L.
- ✓ LACHER, MARIE LOTTE

LEITZ, FREDERICK JOHN
 LEITZ, MARGARETHA ANNA
 MESSALL, WILLIAM
 MOHNEN, JOHN HANS
 NEUMANN, MAX ADOLF GEORGE
 NEUMANN, MINNA
 NIEHOFF, FREDRICK H.
 SCHEUER, JOHN HANS
 SCHILD, PETER
 SCHUBOTHE, ALFRED
 SELLIN, OTTO CARL
 SPRINGER, JAMES WILLIAM
 STEINMETZ, IDA
 STEINMETZ, PAUL
 STEINMETZ, WESLEY
 STROH, BEN
 TALBOTT, IRL W.
 TAPPENBECK, OTTO H.
 UHLE, DR. OTTO H.
 WARREN, CHARLES A.
 WEBER ERNST KURT
 WILLIAMS, GUS A.

For this reason airmail summaries are not being furnished concerning these individuals. However, hereafter airmail summaries will be submitted in letter form on all other citizens whom it is believed should be considered for Custodial Detention.

Very truly yours,


J. D. SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:RH

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
411 U.S. Court House
Portland, Oregon

December 22, 1941

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Re: INTERNAL SECURITY
CUSTODIAL DETENTION

With reference to Bureau teletype of December 18, 1941, requesting airmail summaries concerning persons of American citizenship who it is believed should be considered for Custodial Detention, if and when the Department desires such action is necessary, I wish to advise that detailed teletype summaries have been submitted on the following citizens of German tendencies:

BASCH, ERNEST F.

BAUER, DR. HUBERT A.

BECKER, ERNA MARGARETHA

BERG, OTTO A.

BESTEL, CARL

BESTEL, FRED HEINZ

BESTEL, HANS

BEYERLEIN, ADAM ALBERT G.

BURG E, PAUL FRANK

CLAUSON, GEORGE HERMAN

DASCHNER, CHARLES
DASCHNER, HENRIETTA ROSAC
EICHENTOPF, OTTO LOUIS
EYERS, HENRY ADOLPH
GALLERINI, EGISTO
GALLUS, JAKOB
GEISECKE, AUGUST FERDINAND
GEISECKE, EVA
GREEN, LOUIS
GRAF, WILLIAM
GRUBER, WILHELM B.
HOESCHER, AUGUST
HUNGER, PAUL HERMAN
HUNGER, RUDOLF ARNO
KASBOHM, HENRY
KRUTZ, EUGENE DEBES
KRAMER, DR. EDMUND PHILIP
KURICK, HUBERT
KURICK, JESSE L.
KURICK, HERMAN PAUL
LADDE, SAMUEL H.
LADDE, RUTHOLD L.
LACHER, MARIE LOTTE

LEITZ, FREDERICK JOHN

LEITZ, MARGARETHA ANNA

MESSALL, WILLIAM

MOHREN, JOHN HANS

NEUMANN, MAX ADOLF GEORGE

NEUMANN, MINNA

NIEHOFF, FREDRICK H.

SCHNEIDER, JOHN HANS

SCHILD, PETER

SCHUBOTHE, ALFRED

SELLIN, OTTO CARL

SPRINGER, JAMES WILLIAM

STEINMETZ, IDA

STEINMETZ, PAUL

STEINMETZ, WESLEY

STROH, BEN

TALBOTT, IRL W.

TAPPENBEEK, OTTO H.

UHLER, DR. OTTO H.

WARREN, CHARLES A.

WEBER, ERNST KURT

WILLIAMS, GUS A.

For this reason airmail summaries are not being furnished concerning these individuals. However, hereafter airmail summaries will be submitted in letter form on all other citizens whom it is believed should be considered for Custodial Detention.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:RH

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 23 1941

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

031

FBI PORTLAND 12-22-41 11 53 PM RH

DIRECTOR

DUCK. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

3-57 AM OK FBI WASH DC SP

RECORDED

100-2-13-1
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
7 DEC 26 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FIVE

12-23-41
P. J. Glavin
P. J. Glavin

CARLON
COPY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

C31

DEC 22 1941

TELETYPE

FBI PORTLAND 12-22-41 11 53 PM RH

DIRECTOR

DUCK. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

3-57 AM OK FBI WASH DC SP

RH

DEC 9 1961

RE TAKING INTO CUSTODY GERMAN ALIENS. MARTHA GRELLERT, GERMAN ALIEN
ARRESTED TONIGHT. CD CARD RECEIVED ON HER. RICHARD M. GRELLERT,
GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. CD CARD RECEIVED ON HIM
LUDWIG CARL FRANZ SCHMIDT, GERMAN ALIEN ARRESTED TONIGHT. DXX CD CARD
RECEIVED ON HIM. HEDWIG GEORGI, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. CD
CARD RECEIVED ON HER. PAUL GUSTAV GEORGI, GERMAN ALIEN ARRESTED TONIGHT
CD CARD RECEIVED ON HIM. GEORGE VON BACHMAYR-HEYDA, GERMAN ALIEN
ARRESTED TONIGHT CD CARD RECEIVED ON HIM. ALFRED ERWIN BRETTAUER,
GERMAN ALIEN ARRESTED TONIGHT CD CARD RECEIVED ON HIM.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
ALIEN
Mr. Gandy
PORT,

012 Mean to be taken
and to find out

110 2-43-44
DEC 20 1944
FIVE

3 DEC 30 1941

O-83 TWOXXX PAGE TWO

CARL G. BODEN, GERMAN ALIEN ARRESTED TONIGHT. BODEN WAS BORN HEIDEMUHL, WEST PRUSSIA, GERMANY ENTERED USA AT WALTHAM NORTH DAKOTA NOVEMBER NINETEENTH, NINETEEN FIFTEEN. RECEIVED FIRST PAPERS APRIL EIGHTH, NINETEEN THIRTY EIGHT, PORTLAND. NO FURTHER EFFORT TO TAKE OUT FINAL PAPERS. HAS EXPRESSED HIMSELF ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS AS BEING FOR HITLER AND GERMANY. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND, PORTLAND, AND ACTIVE AS MEMBER AND OFFICER IN GERMAN SOCIETIES. FORMER NATIONAL LEADER OF BUND GERHARD WILHELM KUNZE VISITED BODEN'S HOME PORTLAND ON LAST VISIT AND HELD MEETING THERE.

no record

PAGE THREE

✓
EMIL EUGENE BENZ, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. WAS BORN AT
GERADSTATEXXX GERADSTATTEN, GERMANY ENTERED USA AT NEW YORK CITY MARCH
ELEVDNTH, NINETEEN TWENTY SIX. PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION WITHHELD
UNTIL FEBRUARY SIXTH, NINETEEN FORTY THREE DUE TO SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
IN WHICH HE IS ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN ENGAGEX. HAD IN POSSESSION NAZI
FLAGS AND ARMBANDS AT TIME OF ARREST IN FEBRUARY IXX NINETEEN THIRTY
EIGHT BY PORTLAND PD AND ADMITTED THAT HE WAS AN OFFICER OF THE NAZI
PARTY IN THE USA, AND A LOCAL ORGANIZERFOR THE PARTY. BENZ PRESENTED
WITH HONORAFXH HONORARY SERVICE PROCESS FOR FIGHTING FOF GERMANY IN
WORLD WAR BY GERMAN VICE CONSUL.//, PORTLAND. BENZ AT THIS TIME WAS
WEARING GHE UNIFORM OF THE SONS OF YOUNG GERMANY, WHICH WAS SIMILAR
TO THE UNIFORM WORN BY BUND MEMBERS. HE HAS PHOTOGRAPHS OF HITLER AND
OTHER GERMAN LEADERS HANGING ON THE WALLS IN HIS HOME. HE IS
SECRETARY OF THE PORTLAND POST OF GERMAN WAR VETERANS AND PUBLICLY
POROTESTED THE ACTION OF MEMBERS OF THE BETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS IN
REMOVING GERMAN NAZI FLAGS FROM THE GRAVES OF GERMAN WAR VETERANS IN
THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL CEMETERY. HE IS KNOWN TO HAVE ATTENDED MEETINGS
OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND.

W/

9.1.1944

PAGE FOURE

¹⁰
OTTO SCHOTT, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. WA XXX WAS BORN IN GERMANY AND ENTERED THE UNITED STATES IN INETEEEN TEN. HE IS NOT NATURALIZED. HE HAS EXPRESSED HIMSELF STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF HITLER AND GERMANY AND A CLOSE FIXX FRIEND OF SAMUEL LABBE, HEAD OF THE SILBER SHIRT LEGION IN PORTLAND. SCHOTT IS REPORTED AS A MEMBER OF THE SILVER SHIRTS. HE IS THE RECIPIENT OF LITERATURE FROM WILLIAM W. PELLEY AND BELIEVED TO HAVE DISTRIBUTED THIS LITERATURE.

*Can Schott be
out of the
Sect - 1/10/41*

O-23 FIV,, PAGE FIVE

KARL WALTER BAUER, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. BAUER WAS BORN AT HARDHEIM, GERMANY. ENTERED UNITED STATES AT EASTPORT, IDAHO APRIL THIRTIETH, NINETEEN THIRTY. HE HAS NOT BEEN NATURALIZED. HE HAS ADMITTED THAT HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND PORTLAND, AND AN OFFICER OF THE UNITED GERMAN SOCIETIES, INC., PORTLAND. HE ACOMD AS A GUARD AT THE UNXXX BUND MEETINGS. HE IS REPORTED TO BE DEFINITELY IN SYMPATHY WITH GERMANY AND ALSO CONSTANTLY CORRESPONDING WITH THE GERMAN LIBRARY OF INFORMATION AT NEW YORK CITY. A PHOTOGRAPH OF KARL WALTER BAUER APPEARS IN THE GROUP PICTURE TAKEN OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND IN NINETEEN THIRTY SIX.

*Revised
9/1/44*

PAGE SIX

MAX BERNARD TRINKHAUS, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. TRINKHAUS WAS BORN IN GERMANY, HE IS AN APPLICANT FOR CITIZENSHIP BUT TO DATE HE HAS NOT BEEN NATURALIZED. HIS APPLICATION IS BEING HELD UP BY IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE. HE IS REPORTED TO CONSTANTLY PRAISE HITLER AND SCOFFS AT THE UNITED STATES AND ITS DEMOCRATIC FORM OF GOVERNMENT. HE SERVED IN THE GERMAN ARMY IN NINETEEN SIXTEEN TO NINETEEN XIX NINETEEN. TRINKHAUS VISITED GERMANY IN NINETEEN THIRTY EIGHT CLAIMING THE PURPOSE OF HIS VISIT WAS TO STUDY. HE ADMITTED ATTENDING GERMAN AMERICAN BUND MEETINGS AT PORTLAND BUT ONLY FOR THE PURPOSE OF PLAYING THE PIANO THERE. HE RECEIVED A GOLD MEDAL IN NINETEEN THIRTY SEVEN WHICH HE CLAIMS THE BULGARIAN CONSULATE IN NEW YORK GAVE TO HIM BECAUSE OF HIS SERVICES IN THE LAST WAR.

11

Ch. 10

PAGE SEVEN

WILLIAM SCHAUMANN, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. SCHAUMANN WAS BORN
UB GERNABTXXX IN GERMANY, ENTRXX ENTERED UNITED STATES MARCH NINETEEN
HUNDRED EIGHT AND HAS NOT BEEN NATURALIZED. HE HAS ATTENDED NUMEROUS
MEETINGS OF THE GERMAN AMERICA N BUND AND THE SILBERSHIRT LEGION BOTH
AT PORTLAND. HE DENIES MEMBERSHIP IN BOTH. HE MADE THE
STATEMENT QUOTE AS SOON AS WE LICKED ENGLAND, WE WOULD THEN TURN TO
SOUTH AMERICA END QUOTE. HE IS LOUD IN HIS PRAISE OF HITLER AND THAT
THIS COUNTRY WOULD BE A BETTER GOVERNMENT UNDER THE HITLER SYSTEM. HE
HAS STATED THAT HE HAS SPREAD NAZI PROPAGANDA SINCE NINETEEN TWENTY
FIVE. HE ADMITTED THAT HITLER'S IDEAS AND BELIEFS IN REGARD TO RACIAL
QUESTIONS WERE IDENTICAL WITH HIS AND THAT HE WAS PREACHING THE SAME
IDEAS TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES EVEN PRIOR TO THE TIME
HITLER WROTE HIS MEIN KAMPF.

11

11/13

PAGE EIGHT

WALTER ERNST BAER, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. DAER WAS BORN AT KLEIN LENTEN GERMANY. ENTERED THE UNITED STATES JULY SIXTH. NINETEEN SEVEN TXX AT NEW YORK CITY. DEPORTATION PROCEEDINGS WERE INSTITUTED AGAINST HIM IN NINETEEN THIRTY FOUF AND HE WAS ORDERED DEPORTED TO GERMANY ON THE GROUND THAT HE HAD BEEN SENTENCED SUBSEQUENT TO MAY FIRST, NINETEEN SEVENTEEN TO IMPROSONMENT FOR MORE THAN ONE YEAR INVOLVING A CRIME OF MORAL TURPITUDE. BURGLAR IN THE SECOND DEGREE AND FORGERY. HE IS AT LIBERTY UNDER BOND AT PRESENT INASMUCH AS DEPORTATION HAS NOT BEEN EFFECTED BECAUSE HE TWICE INSTITUTED HABEAS CORPUS PROCEEDINGS, FIRST IN THE LOCAL US DISTRICT COURT AND LATER IN THE US DITXX DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. THESE APPLI- CATIONS WERE DENIED BUT IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO FFX EFFECT HIS CXX DEPORTATION BECAUSE OF UNSETTLED CONDITIONS IN EUROPE. HIS CRIMINAL RECORD IS COVERED BY BXXX FBI NUMBER THREE THREE NINE SIX ONE THREE. BAER REPORTED TO BE AN ACTIVEMEMBER OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND AND A LEADER OF THIS ORGANIZATION. HE IS ALSO KNOWN TO BE AN GXXX AGITATOR FOR THE WORKERS ALLIANCE AND THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR DEFENSE AND AN ASSOCIATE OF KNOWN COMMUNISTS. HE IS EMPLOYED IN THE OREGON SHIPBUILDING CORPORATION AND HE GAVE HIS BIRTHPLACE AS KALEXICO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

PAGE NINE

HENRY FREDRICK MELLER, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. MUELLER WAS BORN IN GERMANY, ENTERED THE USA AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA JULY THIRTIETH, NINETEEN INE. HE HAS NOT BEEN NATURALIZED. HE RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING POSTCARD POSTMAFKED PORTLAND, OREGON, MARCH SECOND, NINETEEN THIRTY EIGHT, QUOTE DEAR COMRADE ON SUNDAY EVENING MARCH FIFTH TM THE D.V.P. WILL HOLD ITS MONTHLY MEETING COUPLED WITH SHOOT-TARGET PRACTICE. THE COMRADES WILL MEET PROMPTLY TXX AT SEVEN THIRTY TO EIGHT THIRTY TXXX AT EAFXXX EARLES CAFE. EVERYONE WHO POSSESSES AN AUTOMOBILE IS ASKED TO BE THERE PROMPTLY TO AXXXX TAKE COMRADES. DEPARTURE TO SHOOTING PLACE AT SEVEN FORTY FIVE. EXACT INFORMATION TO BE GIVEN BY RXX ARMBRUSTER. BEER IS FREE. SIGNED E. BENZ, END QUOTE. HE IS REPORTED TO BE STRONGLY IN FAVOR OFHITLER AND HAS BEEN A FREQUENT VISITOR AT THE HOME OF SAMUEL LABBE, HEAD OF THE SILVERSHIRT LEGION AT PORTLAND.

THE FIRST THREE WORDS ON PAGE NINE ARE HENRY FREDRICK MUELLER.

SWENSON

END ACK

HOLD

OK FBI WASH DC RSW

RECEIVED
COPIES 16

RECEIVED
FBI PORTLAND

FBI PORTLAND 12-8-41 12 MIDNIGHT RH
DIRECTOR TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

RE TAKING INTO CUSTODY GERMAN ALIENS. MARTHA GRELLERT, GERMAN ALIEN
ARRESTED TONIGHT. CD CARD RECEIVED ON HER. RICHARD H. GRELLERT,
GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. CD CARD RECEIVED ON HIM
LUDWIG CARL FRANZ SCHMIDT, GERMAN ALIEN ARRESTED TONIGHT. DXX CD CARD
RECEIVED ON HIM. HEDWIG GEORGI, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. CD
CARD RECEIVED ON HER. PAUL GUSTAV GEORGI, GERMAN ALIEN ARRESTED TONIGHT
CD CARD RECEIVED ON HIM. GEORGE VON BACHMAYR-HEYDA, GERMAN ALIEN
ARRESTED TONIGHT CD CARD RECEIVED ON HIM. ALFRED ERWIN BRETTAUER,
GERMAN ALIEN ARRESTED TONIGHT CD CARD RECEIVED ON HIM.

O-23 TWOXXX PAGE TWO

CARL G. BODEN, GERMAN ALIEN ARRESTED TONIGHT. BODEN WAS BORN HEIDEMUHL, WEST PRUSSIA, GERMANY ENTERED USA AT WALTHAM NORTH DAKOTA NOVEMBER NINETEENTH, NINETEEN FIFTEEN. RECEIVED FIRST PAPERS APRIL EIGHTH, NINETEEN THIRTY EIGHT, PORTLAND. NO FURTHER EFFORT TO TAKE OUT FINAL PAPERS. HAS EXPRESSED HIMSELF ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS AS BEING FOR HITLER AND GERMANY. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND, PORTLAND, AND ACTIVE AS MEMBER AND OFFICER IN GERMAN SOCIETIES. FORMER NATIONAL LEADER OF BUND GERHARD WILHELM KUNZE VISITED BODEN'S HOME PORTLAND ON LAST VISIT AND HELD MEETING THERE.

PAGE THREE

EMIL EUGENE BENZ, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. WAS BORN AT GERADSTAEXXY GERADSTATTEN, GERMANY ENTERED USA AT NEW YORK CITY MARCH ELEVDNTH, NINETEEN TWENTY SIX. PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION WITHHELD UNTIL FEBRUARY SIXTH, NINETEEN FORTY THREE DUE TO SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES IN WHICH HE IS ALLEGED TO HAVE BEEN ENGAGED. HAD IN POSSESSION NAZI FLAGS AND ARMBANDS AT TIME OF ARREST IN FEBRUARY IXX NINETEEN THIRTY EIGHT BY PORTLAND PD AND ADMITTED THAT HE WAS AN OFFICER OF THE NAZI PARTY IN THE USA, AND A LOCAL ORGANIZERFOR THE PARTY. BENZ PRESENTED WITH HONORAFXX HONORARY SERVICE PROCESS FOR FIGHTING FOF GERMANY IN WORLD WAR BY GERMAN VICE CONSUL.//, PORTLAND. BENZ AT THIS TIME WAS WEARING GHE UNIFORM OF THE SONS OF YOUNG GERMANY, WHICH WAS SIMILAR TO THE UNIFORM WORN BY BUND MEMBERS. HE HAS PHOTOGRAPHS OF HITLER AND OTHER GERMAN LEADERS HANGING ON THE WALLS IN HIS HOME. HE IS SECRETARY OF THE PORTLAND POST OF GERMAN WAR VETERANS AND PUBLICLY POROTESTED THE ACTION OF MEMBERS OF THE BETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS IN REMOVING GERMAN NAZI FLAGS FROM THE GRAVES OF GERMAN WAR VETERANS IN THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL CEMETERY. HE IS KNOWN TO HAVE ATTENDED MEETINGS OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND.

PAGE FOURE

OTTO SCHOTT, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. WA XXX WAS BORN IN GERMANY AND ENTERED THE UNITED STATES IN INETEN TEN. HE IS NOT NATURALIZED. HE HAS EXPRESSED HIMSELF STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF HITLER AND GERMANY AND A CLOSE FIXX FRIEND OF SAMUEL LABBE, HEAD OF THE SILBER SHIRT LEGION IN PORTLAND. SCHOTT IS REPORTED AS A MEMBER OF THE SILVER SHIRTS. HE IS THE RECIPIENT OF LITERATURE FROM WILLIAM W. PELLEY AND BELIEVED TO HAVE DISTRIBUTED THIS LITERATURE.

0-23 FIV PAGE FIVE

KARL WALTER BAUER, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. BAUER WAS BORN AT HARDHEIM, GERMANY. ENTERED UNITED STATES AT EASTPORT, IDAHO APRIL THIRTIETH, NINETEEN THIRTY. HE HAS NOT BEEN NATURALIZED. HE HAS ADMITTED THAT HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND PORTLAND, AND AN OFFICER OF THE UNITED GERMAN SOCIETIES, INC., PORTLAND. HE ACOMD AS A GUARD AT THE UNXXX BUND MEETINGS. HE IS REPORTED TO BE DEFINITELY IN SYMPATHY WITH GERMANY AND ALSO CONSTANTLY CORRESPONDING WITH THE GERMAN LIBRARY OF INFORMATION AT NEW YORK CITY. A PHOTOGRAPH OF KARL WALTER BAUER APPEARS IN THE GROUP PICTURE TAKEN OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND IN NINETEEN THIRTY SIX.

PAGE SIX

MAX BERNARD TRINKHAUS, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. TRINKHAUS WAS BORN IN GERMANY, HE IS AN APPLICANT FOR CITIZENSHIP BUT TO DATE HE HAS NOT BEEN NATURALIZED. HIS APPLICATION IS BEING HELD UP BY IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE. HE IS REPORTED TO CONSTANTLY PRAISE HITLER AND SCOFFS AT THE UNITED STATES AND ITS DEMOCRATIC FORM OF GOVERNMENT. HE SERVED IN THE GERMAN ARMY IN NINETEEN SIXTEEN TO NINETEEN IXX NINETEEN. TRINKHAUS VISITED GERMANY IN NINETEEN THIRTY EIGHT CLAIMING THE PURPOSE OF HIS VISIT WAS TO STUDY. HE ADMITTED ATTENDING GERMAN AMERICAN BUND MEETINGS AT PORTLAND BUT ONLY FOR THE PURPOSE OF PLAYING THE PIANO THERE. HE RECEIVED A GOLD MEDAL IN NINETEEN THIRTY SEVEN WHICH HE CLAIMS THE BULGARIAN CONSULATE IN NEW YORK GAVE TO HIM BECAUSE OF HIS SERVICES IN THE LAST WAR.

PAGE SEVEN

WILLIAM SCHAUMANN, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. SCHAUMANN WAS BORN
UB GERNABTXXX IN GERMANY, ENTRXX ENTERED UNITED STATES MARCH NINETEEN
HUNDRED EIGHT AND HAS NOT BEEN NATURALIZED. HE HAS ATTENDED NUMEROUS
MEETINGS OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND AND THE SILBERSHIRT LEGION BOTH
AT PORTLAND. HE DENIES MEMBERSHIP IN BOTH. HE MADE THE
STATEMENT QUOTE AS SOON AS WE LICKED ENGLAND, WE WOULD THEN TURN TO
SOUTH AMERICA END QUOTE. HE IS LOUD IN HIS PRAISE OF HITLER AND THAT
THIS COUNTRY WOULD BE A BETTER GOVERNMENT UNDER THE HITLER SYSTEM. HE
HAS STATED THAT HE HAS SPREAD NAZI PROPAGANDA SINCE NINETEEN TWENTY
FIVE. HE ADMITTED THAT HITLER'S IDEAS AND BELIEFS IN REGARD TO RACIAL
QUESTIONS WERE IDENTICAL WITH HIS AND THAT HE WAS PREACHING THE SAME
IDEAS TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES EVEN PRIOR TO THE TIME
HITLER WROTE HIS MEIN KAMPF.

PAGE EIGHT

WALTER ERNST BAER, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. BAER WAS BORN AT KLEIN LENIEN GERMANY. ENTERED THE UNITED STATES JULY SIXTH. NINETEEN SEVEN TXX AT NEW YORK CITY. DEPORTATION PROCEEDINGS WERE INSTITUTED AGAINST HIM IN NINETEEN THIRTY FOUF AND HE WAS ORDERED DEPORTED TO GERMANY ON THE GROUND THAT HE HAD BEEN SENTENCED SUBSEQUENT TO MAY FIRST, NINETEEN SEVENTEEN TO IMPROSONMENT FOR MORE THAN ONE YEAR INVOLVING A CRIME OF MORAL TURPITUDE. BURGLAR IN THE SECOND DEGREE AND FORGERY. HE IS AT LIBERTY UNDER BOND AT PRESENT INASMUCH AS DEPORTATION HAS NOT BEEN EFFECTED BECAUSE HE TWICE INSTITUTED HABEAS CORPUS PROCEEDINGS, FIRST IN THE LOCAL US DISTRICT COURT AND LATER IN THE US DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. THESE APPLICATIONS WERE DENIED BUT IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO EFFECT HIS DEPORTATION BECAUSE OF UNSETTLED CONDITIONS IN EUROPE. HIS CRIMINAL RECORD IS COVERED BY FBI NUMBER THREE THREE NINE SIX ONE THREE. BAER REPORTED TO BE AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND AND A LEADER OF THIS ORGANIZATION. HE IS ALSO KNOWN TO BE AN AGITATOR FOR THE WORKERS ALLIANCE AND THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR DEFENSE AND AN ASSOCIATE OF KNOWN COMMUNISTS. HE IS EMPLOYED IN THE OREGON SHIPBUILDING CORPORATION AND HE GAVE HIS BIRTHPLACE AS KALEXICO, SAN DIEGO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

PAGE NINE

HENRY FREDRICK MELLER, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TONIGHT. MUELLER WAS BORN IN GERMANY, ENTERED THE USA AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA JULY THIRTIETH, NINETEEN ONE. HE HAS NOT BEEN NATURALIZED. HE RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING POSTCARD POSTMARKED PORTLAND, OREGON, MARCH SECOND,

NINETEEN THIRTY EIGHT, QUOTE DEAR COMRADE ON SUNDAY EVENING MARCH FIFTH

THE D.V.P. WILL HOLD ITS MONTHLY MEETING COUPLED WITH SHOOT-TARGET

PRACTICE. THE COMRADES WILL MEET PROMPTLY TXX AT SEVEN THIRTY TO

EIGHT THIRTY TXXX AT EAFXXX EARLES CAFE. EVERYONE WHO POSSESSES AN

AUTOMOBILE IS ASKED TO BE THERE PROMPTLY TO AKXXX TAKE COMRADES.

DEPARTURE TO SHOOTING PLACE AT SEVEN FORTY FIVE. EXACT INFORMATION TO

BE GIVEN BY RXX ARMERUSTER. BEER IS FREE. SIGNED E. BENZ, END QUOTE.

HE IS REPORTED TO BE STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF HITLER AND HAS BEEN A FREQUENT

VISITOR AT THE HOME OF SAMUEL LABBE, HEAD OF THE SILVERSHIRT LEGION

AT PORTLAND.

THE FIRST THREE WORDS ON PAGE NINE ARE HENRY FREDRICK MUELLER.

SWENSON

END ACK

HOLD

OK FBI WASH DC RSW

DEC 8 1941

RECEIVED

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Coffey	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Holloman	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

FBI PORTLAND 12-7-41 9 00 PM RH

DIRECTOR

FOLLOWING JAPANESE HAVE BEEN ARRESTED AT PORTLAND OREGON

BENJAMIN TANAKA. J. 6/// Y. SUMIDA, SENICHI TOMIHIRO, DAIICHI
TAKEOKA, SDAXXX SADAJI SHIOGI, NICHIO HOROGAMI AND HISAJARU OKAMATO.
WILL REPORT ADDITIONAL ARRESTS AS SOON AS CONSUMATED.

SWENSON

END ACK

OK FBI WASH ON

*conducted
12-11-41
221*
CH-10

RECORDED

DEC 20 1941
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FIVE

DEC 8 1941

ORIGINAL
COPY

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Coffey	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. McGuire	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

FBI PORTLAND 12-7-41 9 00 PM RH

DIRECTOR

FOLLOWING JAPANESE HAVE BEEN ARRESTED AT PORTLAND OREGON

BENJAMIN TANAKA. J. 6777 Y. SUMIDA, SENICHI TOMIHIRO, DAICHI

TAKEOKA, SDAKKA SADAJI SHIOGI, NICHIGO HOROGAMI AND HISAJARU OKAMATO.

WILL REPORT ADDITIONAL ARRESTS AS SOON AS CONSUMATED.

SWENSON

END ACK

OK FBI WASH DC

14

DEC 7 1941

11-25 PM

W. J. C.
Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND 12-7-41 11-25 PM VM
DIRECTOR

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL JAPANESE HAVE BEEN APPREHENDED AT PORTLAND
THIS EVENING. H. TSUWAI ALIAS TERUO TSUBOI, IWAO OYAMA, TORAICHI
KOBAYASHI, AND MASAJI MATSUURA ALIAS GEORGE MATSUURA.

SWENSON

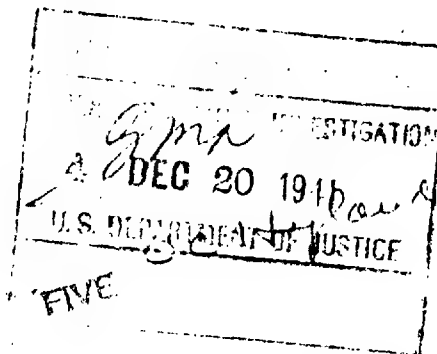
END AND HODL

THAT IS ACK AND HOLD

OK FBI WASH OEC

221
CH-16

RECORDED



CLERK
CO

94

DEC 7 1941

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Nease
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Pennington

G. H. Hyland

FBI PORTLAND 12-7-41 11-25 PM VK

DIRECTOR

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL JAPANESE HAVE BEEN APPREHENDED AT PORTLAND
THIS EVENING. H. TSUWAI ALIAS TERUO TSUBOI, IWAO OYAMA, TORAICHI
KODAYASHI, AND MASAJI MATSUURA ALIAS GEORGE MATSUURA.

SWENSON

END AND HOLD

THAT IS ACK AND HOLD

OK FBI WASH OEC

*Rec'd JPD 3:47 PM
12-7-41
J. E. Murrell*

290

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 19

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
[Signature]

FBI PORTLAND 12-19-41 6 28 PM RH

DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS

ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANXX JAPANESE
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS
JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

OK FBI WASH DC 9-32

RECORDED 100 2-43-71

221
CH-11

[Signature]

CARBON
COPY 230

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 19 1941

TELETYPE

FBI PORTLAND 12-19-41 6 28 PM RH

DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS

ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS
JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

OK FBI WASH DC 9-32

33
FBI PORTLAND 12-20-41 8 09 PM RH

DIRECTOR

BAND

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS ~~JAPANESE~~
JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

OK FBI WASH DC 11-11 PM DCN

100-245
617-10

CARBON
COPY

333

DEC 20 1941

DEC 20 1941

FBI PORTLAND 12-20-41 8 09 PM RH

DIRECTOR

BAND

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANXXX
JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

OK FBI WASH DC 11-11 PM DCN



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

December 9, 1941

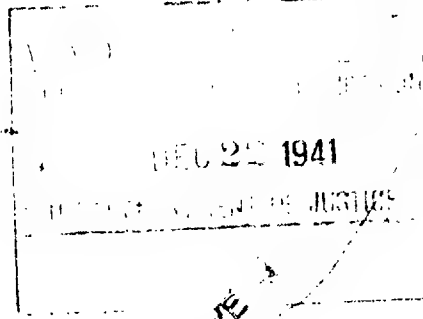
GDN:mmm

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD

This is to reflect that at 1:05 PM, December 9, 1941 I called Special Agent in Charge Swenson, Portland, Oregon and was advised that Rudolph Groeger, 12 SE 10th Street, Portland, Oregon, Hubert Kubick, Jessie L. Kubick 6846 NE 7th Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Otto H. Hoffman, 3338 SE 16th Avenue, Portland, Oregon and Paul Steinmetz, Route 5, Box 838, Portland, Oregon are citizens. He advised that Victor Joseph Block, 1618 4th Avenue, Seattle, Washington is also a citizen and that this information has been given to the Seattle Field Office.

Respectfully,

George D. Nelson
George D. Nelson
Special Agent



Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Drayton _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Tele. Room _____
Tour Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Miss Gandy _____

390

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 16 1941

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

Dec 16 1941
per [signature]

FBI PORTLAND 12-16-41 6-15 PM VM

DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY CD. TOTAL NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED
THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS OF JAPANESE
TENDENCIES IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR
IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS OF GERMAN TENDENCIES
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

ACK AND HOLD

END

OK FBI WASH DC 9-17 PM DCN

RECORDED

100-41111
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
4 DEC 20 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FILE

1

CARBON
COPY

390

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 16 1941

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 12-16-41 6-15 PM VM

DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY CD. TOTAL NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED
THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS OF JAPANESE
TENDENCIES IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR
IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS OF GERMAN TENDENCIES
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

ACK AND HOLD

END

OK FBI WASH DC 9-17 PM DCN

297

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DEC 18 1941

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Holloman	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	

Dec 18 1941
Dec 18 1941

FBI PORTLAND 12-18-41 8-46 PM RH

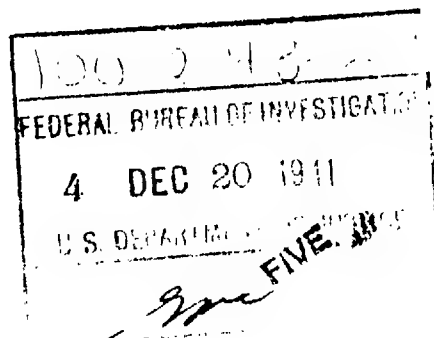
DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

11-45 OK WASH DC FBI CEB



023

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
CRIMINAL DIVISION

DEC 18 1941

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Holloman	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

Handwritten: 7/28
Handwritten: J. C. Lymn

FBI PORTLAND 12-18-41 1-44 AM JDS FTS

DIRECTOR

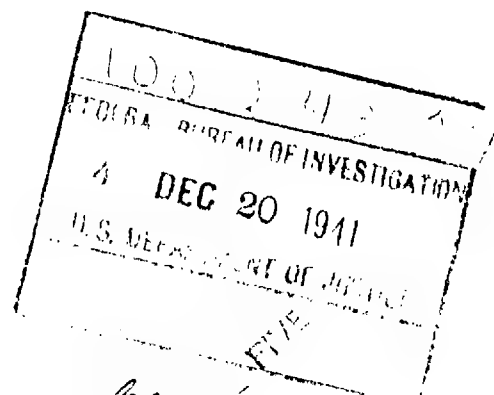
INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

ACK PLS

OK 446 AM FBI WASH DC JUA



CARBON
COPY

023

DEC 18 1941

RECEIVED

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 12-18-41 1-44 AM JDS FTC

DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

ACK PLS

OK 446 AM FBI WASH DC JWA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FWC:lm

December 18, 1941

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Transmit the following message to: PORTLAND

RE TELETYPES DECEMBER FIFTEENTH INSTANT, INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL
DETENTION. DEPARTMENT ADVISES THAT HUBERT KUBICK, JESSE L. KUBICK,
AUGUST FERDINAND THEODORE GEISECKE, DR. HUBERT A. BAUER, WAS, ARE
NOT TO BE APPREHENDED AT THE PRESENT TIME. RETEL DECEMBER ELEVENTH
INSTANT. DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORITY GRANTED TO APPREHEND KEIJIRO KIDA
WITH ALIAS JAMES A. KIDA IF HE IS AN ENEMY ALIEN.

HOOVER

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

DEC 18 1941

DEC 18 1941

4 - DEC 19 1941
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

17000 3 02100

SENT VIA _____

M

Per _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 18 1941

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

12-18-41

12-13 PM CR

SAC PORTLAND

RE TELETYPES DECEMBER FIFTEENTH INSTANT, INTERNAL SECURITY,
CUSTODIAL DETENTION. DEPARTMENT ADVISES THAT HUBERT KUBICK,
JESSEXXXX JESSE L. KUBICK, AUGUST FERDINAND THEODORE GEISECKE,
DR. HUBERT A. BAUER, WAS, ARE NOT TO BE APPREHENDED AT THE PRESENT
TIME. RETEL DECEMBER ELEVENTH INSTANT. DEPARTMENTAL AUTHORITY
GRANTED TO APPREHEND KEIJIRO KIDA W/ ALIAS XXXXXXXX WITH ALIAS
JAMES A. KIDA IF HE IS AN ENEMY ALIEN.

HOOVER

END

OK FBI PORTLAND LMK

10
FBI PORTLAND 12-9-41 11 43 PM RH

DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. ALBERT VALENTIN, GERMAN ALIEN, 1-6 X
ARRESTED TODAY, CD CARD RECEIVED ON HIM. ERICH STORK, GERMAN ALIEN, 2-6 X
ARRESTED TODAY, CD CARD RECEIVED ON HI. KEISABURO KOYAMA, ALIAS KEN 1-8 X
KOYOMA, JAPANESE ALIEN, ARRESTED TODAY. KOYAMA IS RECEIPT OF FOREIGN
CUP FROM THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE, IS A MEMBER OF THE JAPANESE CHAMBER
OF COMMERCE IN PORTLAND. MRS. RUTH MESSAL, GERMAN ALIEN, IS IN
SANITARIUM, MILWAUKIE, OREGON, AS PATIENT. ARRANGEMENTS MADE
WHEREBY OFFICE WILL BE NOTIFIED WHEN SHE IS READY TO LEAVE. CD CARD
RECEIVED ON HER. DR. EDWIN S/// O. BRETTAUER, CARLTON, OREGON, GERMAN
ALIEN IS IN LOS ANGELES. LOS ANGELES ADVISED TO EFFECT ARREST.

WALTER C. WERZ, GERMAN ALIEN, IS IN GERMANY AT THIS TIME. RICHARD
FRIEDRICK SCHNABEL, GERMAN ALIEN, 3-6 X ARRESTED TODAY. SCHNABEL WAS BORN
IN SCHIERSTEIN GERMANY. HE EMIRXXX EMIGRATE XXX EMIGRATED TO THE
UNTXX UNITED STATES ARRIVING AT NEW YORK CITY APRIL THIRD, NINETEEN
TWENTYNINE, HE HAS MADE APPLICATION FOR CITIZENSHIP. HOWEVER, HIS
PETITION IS PENDING UNTIL INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN CONDUCTED BY
NATURALIZATION DIVISION, PORTLAND. THIS INVESTIGATION IS BASED UPON
HIS ALLEGED MEMBERSHIP IN PRO GERMAN AND ANTI SEMITIC ORGANIZATIONS.
HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE GERMAN AMERICAN BUND, PORTLAND, AND REPORTED TO
HAVE BEEN SERGEANT AT ARMS OF THIS ORGANIZATION. EVERY INDICATION
THAT SCHNABEL IS IN SYMPATHY WITH THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND HITLER.

SWENSON

END ACK

OK FBI WASH DC SP

2 memo
Lynch
12-11-41
JCA

82

DEC 8 1941

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

Mr. Cunningham
Mr. Fitch
Mr. Kimball
Mr. Kramer
Mr. Strickland
Mr. Timm

FBI PORTLAND 12-8-41 2-12 AM VM
DIRECTOR

FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL JAPANESE APPREHENDED NIGHT OF DECEMBER
SEVENTH AND EARLY MORNING OF DECEMBER EIGHTH AT PORTLAND, OREGON.

GEORGE N. ISHIBISHI, HENRY YAHICHI KATO, KOZO MIYAKO, HARRY K. IKEYA,
BUNJIRA HIROYAMA, ICHIO SATOH, KOSUKE ITO.

SWENSON

END

OKKFBI WAS DC GRC

Oct 10 1941

RECORDED

100-345-
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
DEC 15 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

R

95

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 8 1941

TELETYPE

Mr. Cunnigham	.....
Mr. Fitch	.....
Mr. Kimball	.....
Mr. Kramer	.....
Mr. Strickland	.....
Mr. Timm	.....

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Coffey	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

with mail intended

FBI PORTLAND 12-8-41 4-40 AM HAK VM
DIRECTOR

FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL JAPANESE APPREHENDED EARLY MORNING OF
DECEMBER EIGHTH, PORTLAND, OREGON. MITSUNARI NISHINO ALIAS
MITSUSAKU NISHURO, SHIGEO OKAZAKI, TAKASHI INUZUKA, KORETAKA
NAKAJO, AND AT HOOD RIVER, OREGON, TOMEKICHI AKIYAMA. ALSO
APPREHENDED THOMAS MONKS, WHITE CITIZEN OF UNITED STATES.

SWENSON

END

OK FBI WASH DC MH

100 2-43-
[Handwritten notes and signatures]

247
CH-20

RECEIVED

[Handwritten signature]

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page]

CEN:FA

December 16, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. L. E. C. SMITH
CHIEF, SPECIAL INVESTIGATIVE UNIT

Re: GERMAN ALIENS APPREHENDED
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

For your information, the following German aliens
were apprehended by the Portland Field Division on December 13,
1941:

Walter Ernst Baer
Emil Eugene Benz
Karl Walter Bauer

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

100-243-22

Mr. Tolson _____ cc - Mr. Tamm
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____ Mr. Ladd
Mr. Clegg _____ Mr. Strickland
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

RECEIVED
DEC 16 1941
P. M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



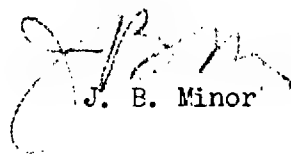
JBM:ceb

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.
December 8, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LADD

With reference to the attached teletype, Special Agent in Charge Swenson was advised at 9:00 p.m. December 7, 1941, to follow the Bureau's previous instructions in connection with the arrest and detention of Japanese Nationals. Swenson was requested to report to the Bureau by teletype immediately concerning the apprehension and the disposition of each case.

Respectfully,


J. B. Minor

Attachment

6 DEC 9 1941

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Foxworth _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Drayton _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Tele. Room _____
Tour Room _____
Mr. Nease _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Miss Boehm _____
Miss Gandy _____

21

(continued)

FBI PORTLAND

-217-41

4

5-45 PM

KB

DIRECTOR

ALL ARRANGEMENTS PERFECTED FOR ARREST OF SUSPICIOUS JAPANESE INDIVIDUALS THIS DISTRICT. FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RECOMMENDED FOR APPREHENSION HAVE BEEN RECOMMENDED FOR CUSTODIAL DETENTION - GEORGE N. ~~ISHIBISHI~~, BENJAMIN ~~TANAKA~~, J. Y. ~~SUMIDA~~, H. ~~TSUWAI~~, SENICHI ~~TOMIHIRO~~, DAIICHI ~~TAKEOKA~~, SADAJI ~~SHIOGI~~, NICHIO ~~HOROGAMI~~, AND IWAO ~~OYAMA~~. IN ADDITION RECOMMEND APPREHENSION TORAIICHI ~~KOBAYASHI~~, HISAJARU ~~OKAMATO~~ AND MASAJI ~~MATSUURA~~, ALL PORTLAND.

SWENSON

END

HOLD LINE PLS

OK FBI WASH DC NG

Advised to
pick up from
100-2-43

100-2-43-21
JAN 17 1944
1 JAN 17 1944
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
JAN 17 1944

DEC

DEC 1941

Mr. Cunningham
 Mr. Fitch
 Mr. Kimball
 Mr. Kramer
 Mr. Strickland
 Mr. Timm
 8/21

Mr. Tolson
 Mr. E. A. Tamm
 Mr. Clegg
 Mr. Glavin
 Mr. Ladd
 Mr. Nichols
 Mr. Rosen
 Mr. Tracy
 Mr. Carson
 Mr. Coffey
 Mr. Hendon
 Mr. Pennington
 Mr. Quinn Tamm
 Mr. Nease
 Mr. Gurnea
 Mr. Harbo
 Mr. Mohr
 Mr. Winterrowd
 Mr. Tele. Room
 Mr. Holmes
 Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND

-217-41

4

5-45 PM

MP

DIRECTOR

ALL ARRANGEMENTS PERFECTED FOR ARREST OF SUSPICIOUS JAPANESE
 INDIVIDUALS THIS DISTRICT. FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RECOMMENDED FOR
 APPREHENSION HAVE BEEN RECOMMENDED FOR CUSTODIAL DETENTION -
 GEORGE H. ISHIBISHI, BENJAMIN TANAKA, J. Y. SUMIDA, H. TSUNAI,
 SENICHI TONIHIRO, EIICHI TAKEOKA, MASAJI SHIOGI, NICHIGO KOFUSAKI,
 AND IWAO OYAMA. IN ADDITION RECOMMEND APPREHENSION TORAICHI KOFAYASHI,
 HISAJARU OKAMATO AND MASAJI MATSUURA, ALL PORTLAND.

SWENSON

END

HOLD LINE PLS

OK FBI WASH DC NG

Mr. Nathan
Mr. Tolson
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND 12-15-41 10-10- PM DB
DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS TWENTYSIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS THIRTY. TOTAL NUMBER OF CITIZENS
JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS
MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H PLS

1-14AM OK FBI WASH ON

RECORDED

100-243

Ref. to 100-243
13

gma

242

RECEIVED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 8 1941

SECRET

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 12-8-41 3-38 PM DB
DIRECTOR

RETEL GERMAN ALIENS SUBJECT TO ARREST PORTLAND DISTRICT.
THE FOLLOWING GERMAN ALIEN SHOULD BE INCLUDED IN GROUP OF ALIENS
WHOSE CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED FROM THE BUREAU,
RICHARD M. GRELLERT. ALSO RECOMMENDED FOR CUSTODIAL DETENTION,
WALTER ERNST BAER WITH ALIASES W. C. ~~PATX~~/PAGET, BEN KIRCHNER WHO
WAS SUBJECT FOR DEPORTATION FOR CRIME INVOLVING MORAL TURPITUDE.
HE IS KNOWN TO BE AGITATOR FOR WORKERS ALLIANCE AND INTERNATIONAL
LABOR DEFENSE AND REPORTED FORMER MEMBER OF BUND.

SWENSON

END

OK FBI WASH DC JC

*No Action
Subsequent Bureau Teletype
Approved authority*
CH-28

RECORDED
INDEXED
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
4 DEC 16 1941
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

181

Dec 14

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

W. L. R. Ladd
JCS
gnd

FBI PORTLAND 12-13-41 11 29 PM RH

DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE
ALIENS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY PORTLAND DIVISION THUS FAR IS THIRTY. TOTAL
NUMBER OF GERMAN ALIENS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY THUS FAR IS TWENTY SEVEN.
NO ITALIAN ALIENS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

SWENSON

END

OK FBI WASH DC K B

RECORDED

100-343-17	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
7	DEC 16 1941
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
<i>SWENSON</i>	

0120

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 14 1941

TELETYPE

By J. J.

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

J. J.

FBI PORTLAND 12-14-41 - Q 1-25 PM LMK

DIRECTOR

THERE ARE NO BULGARIAN, HUNGARIAN OR ROUMANIAN ALIENS IN PORTLAND
DIVISION ON WHOM DATA JUSTIFYING ARREST IS AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.
THERE IS NO ~~HUNGARY~~ HUNGARIAN CONSULATE AT PORTLAND.

SWENSON

ACK AND HOLD

OK FBI WZSH DC RM

CH-25
137

*Recd 6:35pm
12/14/41*

100-2-113-11

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
4 DEC 16 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

SM

EJH:vr1

December 13, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LAWRENCE M. C. SMITH
CHIEF, SPECIAL INQUIRY UNIT

RE: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

For your information the following
Japanese aliens were apprehended by the Portland
Field Division on December 13, 1941.

Yozo Fukuda

Masuo Yasui

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 12
★ DEC 15 1941 ★
P. M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

DEC 15 9 41 AM '41

16
198
12
JK

2-5
1-6-111
K. G. H.

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

W. J. [unclear]
J. [unclear]

FBI PORTLAND 12-13-41 2 14 AM RH

DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY CUSTODIAL DETENTION.- *12/13/41*

YOZO FUKUDA, JAPANESE ALIEN ARRESTED TODAY C.D. CARD RECEIVED ON HIM.
ERNST KOCH WILLER, GERMAN ALIEN, ARRESTED TODAY, TELETYPE BACKGROUND
ON HIM SUBMITTED TENTH INSTANT.

MUSUO YASUI, JAPANESE ALIEN ARRESTED TODAY. C.D. CARD RECEIVED ON
HIM.

SWENSON

A AND H

OK FBI SZXH CC

OK FBI WASH DC MC

under [unclear] wgh
12/13/41
memorandum
12/13/41 wgh

100-2-43-

DEC 13 1941

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Spd FIVE

CC. MR. STRICKLAND
MR. LADD
MR. TAMM

December 12, 1941

CEH:mcg

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. L. M. G. SMITH
CHIEF, SPECIAL DEFENSE UNIT

RE: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
PORTLAND, OREGON, FIELD DIVISION,
FBI

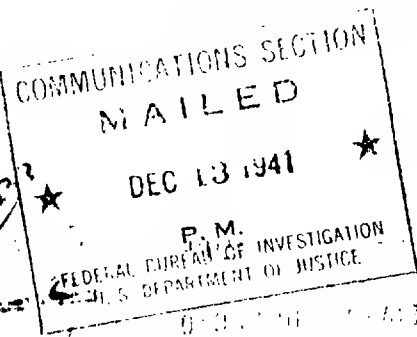
For your information I am listing the Japanese
aliens who were apprehended by the Portland, Oregon,
Field Division of this Bureau on December 12, 1941.

Matsushima, Ayao
Matsushima, Umata
Azuma, Fred

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy



DEC 13 12 03 PM '41

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WNP:EW

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

DECEMBER 12, 1941

Transmit the following message to:

SAC PORTLAND

INTERNAL SECURITY, CD. IN THE EVENT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS HAVE NOT BEEN APPREHENDED BY YOUR OFFICE APPROPRIATE STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN TO DO SO IMMEDIATELY. SHOULD YOU DETERMINE THAT ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE CITIZENS YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY THE BUREAU AND TAKE NO ACTION TOWARD THEIR ARREST.

WESLEY P. STEINMETZ, ROUTE FIVE, BOX EIGHT THREE EIGHT, ONE FIVE NAUGHT NAUGHT HIGHLAND ROAD, PORTLAND.

HENRY VON BORSTEL, R. ONE, THEDALLES.

RUTH MESSAL, FIVE TWO FIVE ONE SOUTHEAST IRON STREET, PORTLAND.

E. RICHARD MILLER, ONE NAUGHT THREE NAUGHT SOUTHWEST MORRISON, PORTLAND.

ROSA LEITZ, GREENHOUSE ROUTE NINE, SOUTHEAST ONE HUNDRED TWENTYSIXTH AVENUE, AND BASE LINE ROAD, PORTLAND.

HOOVER

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

SENT VIA _____

Per _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 13 1941

TELETYPE

FBI WASHINGTON DC 12-13-41 12-30PM WV

SAC PORTLAND

INTERNAL SECURITY, CD. IN THE EVENT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS HAVE NOT BEEN APPREHENDED BY YOUR OFFICE APPROPRIATE STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN TO DO SO IMMEDIATELY. SHOULD YOU DETERMINE THAT ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE CITIZENS YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY THE BUREAU AND TAKE NO ACTION TOWARD THEIR ARREST. WESLEY P. STEINMETZ, ROUTE FIVE, BOX EIGHT THREE EIGHT, ONE FIVE NAUGHT NAUGHT HIGHLAND ROAD, PORTLAND. HENRY VON BORSTEL, R. ONE, THECXXX THEDALLES. RUTH MESSAL, FIVE TWO FIVE ONE SOUTHEAST IRON STREET, PORTLAND. E. RICHARD MILLER, ONE NAUGHT THREE NAUGHT SOUTHWEST MORRISON, PORTLAND. ROSA LEITZ, GREENHOUSE ROUTE NINE, SOUTHEAST ONE HUNDRED TWENTYSIXTH AVENUE, AND BASE LINE ROAD, PORTLAND.

HOOVER.

END

OK FBI PORT KB

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
 DEC 8 1941
 TELETYPE
 Mr. Tolson
 Mr. Clegg
 Mr. Glavin
 Mr. Ladd
 Mr. Nichols
 Mr. Rosen
 Mr. Tracy
 Mr. Carson
 Mr. Egan
 Mr. Gurnea
 Mr. Hendon
 Mr. Pennington
 Mr. Quinn
 Mr. Nease
 Mr. Gandy
 12-11-41

FBI PORTLAND 12-8-41

12-08 PM
 100-2-43 12

DIRECTOR

THERE ARE NO GERMAN OR ITALIAN ALIENS IN THIS DISTRICT WHO HAVE
 BEEN CLASSIFIED IN GROUPS A, B, AND C. THE FOLLOWING ARE GERMAN
 ALIENS SUBJECT TO ARREST WHOSE CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS HAVE BEEN
 RECEIVED FROM THE BUREAU - ⁽¹⁾MARTHA GRELLER, ⁽²⁾RUTH MESSAL, LUDWIG
 CARL FRANZ SCHMIDT, ⁽⁴⁾DR. EDWIN O. BRETTAUER, ~~ALFRED ERWIN~~
~~BRETTAUER~~ ⁽⁵⁾BRETTAUER, ⁽⁶⁾LOUIS F. MATHIAS, ~~GEORGE~~ ⁽⁷⁾GEORGE VON
 BACHMAYR-HEYDA, ⁽⁸⁾ERICH STORK. THE FOLLOWING ARE GERMAN ALIENS WHO
 HAVE BEEN RECOMMENDED FOR CUSTODIAL DETENTION WHOSE CARDS HAVE NOT
 BEEN RECEIVED FROM THE BUREAU - ⁽¹⁾CARL G. BODEN, DEFINITELY A PRO
 NAZI AND FORMER BUND MEMBER, ⁽²⁾WILLIAM SCHAUMANN, DEFINITELY PRO NAZI,
⁽³⁾CARL WALTER BAUER, DEFINITELY PRO NAZI, ⁽⁴⁾HEDWIG GEORGI, DEFINITELY PRO
 NAZI, ⁽⁵⁾EMIL EUGENE BENZ, DEFINITELY PRO NAZI, ⁽⁶⁾MAX BERNARD FRINKHAUS,
 DEFINITELY PRO NAZI, ⁽⁷⁾PAUL GUSTAV GEORGI, DEFINITELY PRO NAZI, ⁽⁸⁾OTTO
 SCHOTT, DEFINITELY PRO NAZI, ⁽⁹⁾HENRY FREDERICK MUELLER, DEFINITELY PRO
 NAZI, ⁽¹⁰⁾ALBERT VALENTIN, ASSOCIATIONS WITH THE BRETTAUERS AND HIS
 ACTIVITIES WARRANT ARREST. THERE ARE NO ITALIAN ALIENS SUBJECT TO
 CSUXX CUSTODIAL DETENTION IN THIS DISTRICT AND NONE ARE RECOMMENDED.

SWENSON

END

HOLD PLS

OK FBI WASH DC JC

no action
 137

DEC 20 1941
 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

DEC 8 1941

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 12-8-41 2-08 PM DL

DIRECTOR

THERE ARE NO GERMAN OR ITALIAN ALIENS IN THIS DISTRICT WHO HAVE BEEN CLASSIFIED IN GROUPS A, B, AND C. THE FOLLOWING ARE GERMAN ALIENS SUBJECT TO ARREST WHOSE CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED FROM THE BUREAU - MARTHA GRELLERT, RUTH MESSAL, LUDWIG CARL FRANZ SCHMIDT, DR. EDWIN O. BRETTAUER, ALFRECXXX ALFRED ERWIN BRETT73 XXX BRETTAUER, LOUIS F. MATHIAS, GEORVXX GEORGE VON BACHMAYR-HEYDA, ERICH STORK . THE FOLLOWING ARE GERMAN ALIENS WHO HAVE BEEN RECOMMENDED FOR CUSTODIAL DETENTION WHOSE CARDS HAVE NOT BEEN RECEIVED FROM THE BUREAU - CARL G. BODEN, DEFINITELY A PRO NAZI AND FORMER BUND MEMBER, WILLIAM SCHAUMANN, DEFINITELY PRO-NAZI, CARL WALTER BAUER, DEFINITELY PRO-NZZI, HERMIG GEORGI, DEFINITELY PRO NAZI, EMIL EUGENE BENZ, DEFINITELY PRO-NAZI, MAX BERNARD TRINSHAM, DEFINITELY PRO-NAZI, PAUL GUSTAV GEORGI, DEFINITELY PRO-NAZI, OTTO SCHOTT, DEFINITELY PRO-NAZI, HENRY FREDERICK WUELLER, DEFINITELY PRO NAZI, ALBERT VALENTIN, ASSOCIATIONS WITH THE BRETTAUERS AND HIS ACTIVITIES WARRANT ARREST. THERE ARE NO ITALIAN ALIENS SUBJECT TO CSUXX CUSTODIAL DETENTION IN THIS DISTRICT AND NONE ARE RECOMMENDED.

SWENSON

END

HOLD PLS

OK FBI WASH DC JC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

DECEMBER 11, 1941

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

SAC PORTLAND

Transmit the following message to:

INTERNAL SECURITY, C.D. IN THE EVENT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS HAVE NOT
BEEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY YOUR OFFICE APPROPRIATE STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN
TO DO SO. HOWEVER SHOULD ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS BE CITIZENS YOU SHOULD
IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY THE BUREAU AND TAKE NO ACTION TOWARD THEIR ARREST.
KARL WALTER BAUER, EIGHT NINE TWO NINE SOUTHWEST TWENTY-SIXTH AVENUE,
PORTLAND.
EUGENE DEBBS KAUTZ SENIOR ROUTE ONE MOLALLA.
E. RICHARD MILLER, ONE NAUGHT THREE NAUGHT SOUTHWEST MORRISON, PORTLAND.

HOOVER

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Foxworth _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Drayton _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Gandy _____

SENT VIA

M

Per

DEC 11 8 32 AM '41

DEC 12 1941

ADVICE

DEC 11 1941

FBI WASH DC 12-11-41 10-15 PM JC

SAC PORTLAND

INTERNAL SECURITY, C. D. IN THE EVENT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS HVE
NOT BEEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY OYOUR OFFICE APPROPRIATE STEPS SHOULD BE
TAKEN TO DO SO. HOWEVER SHOULD ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS BE CITIZENS
.. YOU SHOULD IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY THE BUREAU AND TAKE NO ACTION TOWARD THEIR
ARREST.

KARL WARXX WALTER BAUER, EIGHT NINE TWO NINE SOUTHEWEST TWENTY-SIXTH
AVENUE, PORTLAND

EUGENE DEBBS KAUTZ SENIOR ROUTE ONE MOLALLA.

E. RICHARD MILLER, ONE NAUGHT THREE NAUGHT SOUTHWEST MORRISON, PORTLAND.
HOOVER

A AND H

OK FBI PORTLAND WFW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JHD:lm:dml

December 12, 1941

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Transmit the following message to: **PORTLAND**

INTERNAL SECURITY C. D. IN THE EVENT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS HAVE NOT BEEN APPREHENDED BY YOUR OFFICE APPROPRIATE STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN TO DO SO IMMEDIATELY. SHOULD YOU DETERMINE THAT ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE CITIZENS YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO IMMEDIATELY NOTIFY THE BUREAU AND TAKE NO ACTION TOWARD THEIR ARREST:

OTTO H. HOFFMAN, THREE THREE THREE EIGHT S. E. SIXTEENTH AVENUE (RESIDENCE),
STANDARD OIL COMPANY, PACIFIC BUILDING (BUSINESS), PORTLAND.

RICHARD F. SCHNABEL, FOUR ONE ONE SIX N.E. NINTH AVENUE (RESIDENCE), DOERNBECKER
MANUFACTURING COMPANY, TWO EIGHT NAUGHT NAUGHT N.E. TWENTY-EIGHTH AVENUE
(BUSINESS), PORTLAND.

PAUL STEINMETZ, ROUTE FIVE, BOX EIGHT THREE EIGHT, ONE FIVE NAUGHT NAUGHT
HIGHLAND ROAD (RESIDENCE), PORTLAND CUTLERY COMPANY, FOUR TWO NAUGHT
S.W. SIXTH AVENUE (BUSINESS), PORTLAND.

FRANK S. KUCHLER, THREE FOUR NAUGHT SIX N.E. FOUR ONE AVENUE, PORTLAND.

HENRY VON BORSTEL, ROUTE ONE, THE DALLES, OREGON.


HOOVER

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

SENT VIA _____

M

Per _____


DE-1
12-12-41

FBI WASH DC 12-12-41 3.15 PM RDN

SAC PORTLAND

INTERNAL SECURITY C. D. IN THE EVENT THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS HAVE NOT BEEN APPREHENDED BY YOUR OFFICE APPROPRIATE STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN TO DO SO IMMEDIATELY. SHOULD YOU DETERMINE THAT ANY OF THESE INDIVIDUALS ARE CITIZENS YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO IMMEDIATELY NOIXX NOIXX NOTIFY THE BUREAU AND TAKE NO ACTION TOWARD THEIR ARESTXX ARREST---

OTTO H. HOFFMAN, THREE THREE THREE EIGHT S. E. SIXTDXX SIXTEENTH AVENEU-
RESIDENCE-, STANDARD OIT XX OIL COMPANY, PACIFIC NUILDING- BUSINESS-,
RØRXX. PORTLAND.

RICHARD F. SCHNABLXX SCHNABEL, FOUR ONE ONE SIX N. E.. NINTH AVENUE -
RESIDENCE-, DOERNBECKKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY, TWO EIGHT NAUGHT NAUGHT
N. E. TWENTYEIGHTH AVENUE -BUSINESS-, PORTLAND.

PAUL STEINMETZ, ROUTE FIVE, BOX EIGHT THEE EIGHT, ONE FIVE NAUGHT NAUGHT
HIGHLAND ROAD - RESIDENCE-, PORTLAND CUTLERY COMPANY, FOUR TWO NAUGHT
S. W. SIXTH AVENUE- BUSINESS-, PORTLAND.

FRANK S. KUCHLER, THREE FOUR NAUGHT SIX N. E. FOUR ONE AVENUE, PORTLAND.

HENRY VON BORSTEL, ROUTE ONE, THE DALLIES, OREGON.

HOOVER

END

OK FBI PORTLAND DB

RECEIVED
FBI PORTLAND

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

Strickland

FBI PORTLAND

12-12141

12 13 PMX AM RM

DIRECTOR

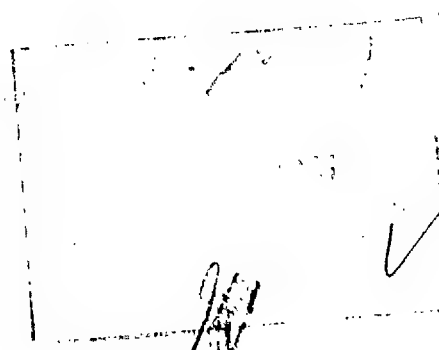
INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS
TAKEN INTO CUSTODY PORTLAND DIVISION THUS FAR IS TWENTY SEVEN. TOTAL
NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY THUS FAR IS TWENTY NINE TWO.
NO ITALIAN ALIENS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

SWENSON

A AND H

OK FBI WASH DC

MM



112

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

12/13/41

Strickland

JCS

9/10

FBI PORTLAND 12-13-41 2 15 AM RH

DIRECTOR

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION.

TOTAL NUMBER OF JAPANESE ALIENS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY PORTLAND DIVISION
THUS FAR IS TWENTY NINE. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS TAKEN INTO
CUSTODY THUS FAR IS TWENTY IXXX FIVE. NO ITALIAN ALIENS TAKEN INTO
CUSTODY.

SWENSON

END

OK FBI WASH DC MC

1	12	15	AM
RECEIVED			
FBI			

December 11, 1941

ODA/pk

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. L. M. C. SMITH
CHIEF, SPECIAL DEFENSE UNIT

RE: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

For your information the Portland Field Division apprehended three German aliens residing within the territory covered by that office.

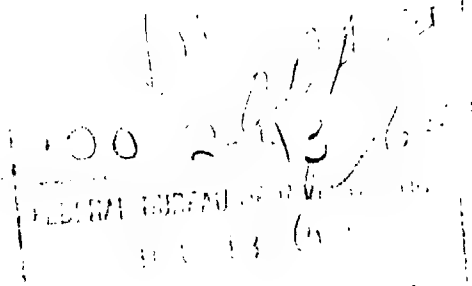
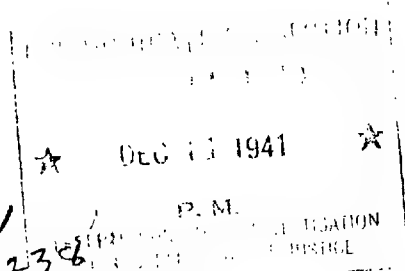
The following are the individuals apprehended:

Albert Valentin
Erich Stork
Richard Friedrich Schnabel

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

cc - Mr. Ladd CC-150
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Miss Gandy

JCC:WAL

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

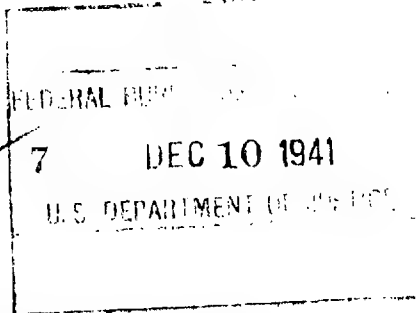
DECEMBER 8, 1941

Transmit the following message to:

PORTLAND

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. IF PLANS ARE NOT ALREADY MADE,
HAVE STEPS TAKEN TO ARREST THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RESIDING IN YOUR
DISTRICT ARRANGE TO DO SO IMMEDIATELY AND TURN THEM OVER TO IMMIGRATION
SERVICE.

HOOVER



Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Foxworth _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Drayton _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Miss Gandy _____

SENT VIA _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

DECEMBER 9, 1941

Transmit the following message to: **PORTLAND**

LOUIS F. MATHIAS, ESTACADA.

ERICH STORK, MCKENZIE BRIDGE (APPROXIMATELY FORTY MILES EAST OF EUGENE).

GEORGE VON BACHMAYN-HEYDA, ORENCO.

CHARLES STEWART WARREN, THREE ZERO FOUR THREE NORTHEAST OREGON STREET, PORTLAND.

WATLER C. WERZ, ONE FIVE TWO NINE SOUTHEAST HAWTHORNE BOULEVARD, PORTLAND.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

SENT VIA _____

M

Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JCS:VK

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

DEC 7 ' 41 8, 1941

Transmit the following message to: **SAC, PORTLAND, OREGON**

EUGENE DEEBS KAUTZ, SR., ROUTE ONE, MOLALLA, OREGON;

SAMUEL H. LABEE, TWO ONE NAUGHT THREE NORTHEAST ALBERTA STREET,
PORTLAND.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Gurnea _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Pennington _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

DEC 9 1961

M

Per

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

DECEMBER 9, 1941

Transmit the following message to **SAC, PORTLAND**

ALFRED ERWIN BRETTAUER, CARLTON, OREGON.

DR. EDWIN O. BRETTAUER, CARLTON, OREGON.

HOOVER

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

SENT VIA _____

M

Per _____

FBI WASHINGTON DC

12-9-41

6-00 PM

DQA

SAC PORTLAND

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. IF PLANS ARE NOT ALREADY MADE. HAVE STEPS TAKEN TO ARREST THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RESIDING IN YOUR DISTRICT. ARRANGE TO DO SO IMMEDIATELY AND TURN THEM OVER TO IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

LOUIS F. MATHIAS, ESTACADA.

ERICH STORK, MCKENZIE BRIDGE -- APPROXIMATELY FORTY MILES EAST OF EUGENE

GEORGE VON BACHMAYR-HEYDA, ORENCO.

CHARLES STEWART WARREN, THREE ZERO FOUR THREE NORTHEAST OREGON ST. PORTLAND.

WATLER C. WERZ, ONE FIVE TWO NINE SOUTHEAST HAWTHORNE BOULEVARD, PORTLAND
EUGENE DEBBS KAUTZ, SR., ROUTE ONE, MOLALLA, OREGON,

SAMUEL H. LABBE, TWO ONE NAUGHT THREE NORTHEAST ALBERTA STREET, PORTLAND

ALFRED ERWIN BRETTAUER, CARLTON, OREGON.

DR. EDWIN O. BRETTAUER, CARLTON, OREGON.

HOOVER

A AND H PLS

OK FBI PORT DB

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JUS:et

December 8, 1941

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Transmit the following message to: **SAC, PORTLAND, OREGON**

RE: INTERNAL SECURITY CUSTODIAL DETENTION. IF PLANS NOT ALREADY MADE OR STEPS TAKEN TO ARREST THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RESIDING IN YOUR DISTRICT, ARRANGE TO DO SO IMMEDIATELY AND TURNOVER TO THE IMMIGRATION SERVICE:

CARL G. BODEN, SIX NAUGHT NAUGHT FOUR NORTH BURROGH (RESIDENCE), SIX TWO ONE S. W. FRONT STREET, (BUSINESS) PORTLAND; MARTHA ORILLIET, FOUR NAUGHT ONE TWO S. E. FORTY SEVENTH AVENUE, PORTLAND; RUDOLPH GROEGER, ONE TWO S. E. TENTH AVENUE (RESIDENCE) N. W. COOPER WORKS, S. E. SIXTH AND MADISON (BUSINESS) PORTLAND; PAUL GUSTAV GEORGI, ROUTE NO. THREE, BOX TWO TWO NAUGHT A., OREGON; RICHARD M. ORILLIET, FOUR NAUGHT ONE TWO S. E. FORTY-SEVENTH AVENUE, PORTLAND; HUBERT KUBICK, SIX EIGHT FOUR EIGHT N. E. SEVENTH AVENUE, PORTLAND; JESSIE L. KUBICK, SIX EIGHT FOUR SIX N. E. SEVENTH AVENUE, PORTLAND; WALTER ERNST BAER, THREE THREE FOUR FIVE N. E., SEVENTY-NINTH AVENUE, PORTLAND; EMIL EUGEN BENZ, FOUR SEVEN NAUGHT FOUR N. E. NINETY-FIRST AVENUE (RESIDENCE) DOERNBECHER MANUFACTURING COMPANY ONE ONE NAUGHT NAUGHT N. E. TWENTY-EIGHTH AVENUE (BUSINESS) PORTLAND; VICTOR JOSEPH BLOCK, RITZ HOTEL ONE SIX ONE EIGHT FOURTH AVENUE, SEATTLE, WASH. (RESIDENCE), WASHINGTON STAATSRZEITUNG TWO ONE FIVE, S. W. PARK AVENUE,

Mr. Tolson **PORTLAND, OTTO H. HOFFMAN, THREE THREE THREE EIGHT SE SIXTH AVENUE, PORTLAND**
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg **STANDARD OIL CO., PACIFIC BLDG., PORTLAND; SCHNABEL, RICHARD F., FOUR ONE**
Mr. Foxworth
Mr. Glavin **ONE SIX NE NINTH AVENUE, PORTLAND (RES.) DOERNBECHER MANUFACTURING CO., TWO EIGHT**
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols **ZERO ZERO NE TWENTY EIGHTH AVE., PORTLAND (BUS.); PAUL STREIBER, ROUTE FIVE,**
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Carson **BOX EIGHT THREE EIGHT, PORTLAND, PORTLAND CUTLERY CO. FOUR TWO ZERO SW SIXTH**
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Quinn Tamm **AVE. (BUS.) PORTLAND.**
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Tracy
Miss Gandy

RECORDED

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DEC 10 1941

SENT VIA

A M

Per

DEC 11 1941

FBI WASHINGTON DC 12-9-41 9-40PM XX AM WV

SAC PORTLAND

RE INTERNAL SECURITY CUSTODIAL DETENTION. IF PLANS NOT ALREADY MADE
OR STEPS TAKEN TO ARREST THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS RESIDING
IN YOUR DISTRICT, ARRANGE TO DO SO IMMEDIATELY AND TURNOVER TO THE
IMMIGRATION SERVICE, CARL G. BODEN, SIX NAUGHT NAUGHT FOUR NOTHXXX
NORTH BURRAGE -- RESIDENCE, SIX TWO ONE S. W. FRONT STREET, -- BUSINESS
PORTLAND, MARTIN GRELIERT, FOUR NAUGHT ONE TWO SEXXX S. E. FOURTY SEXXX
SEVENTH AVENUE, PORTLAND, RUDLXXX RUDOLPH GROEGER, ONE TWO S. E. TENTH
AVENUE--- RESIDENCE N. W. COOPER WORKS, S. E. SIXTH AND MADISON
--- BUSINESS PORTLAND, PAUL GUSTAVXXX GUSTAV GEORGI, ROUTE NO. THREE,
BOX TWO TWO NAUGHT A., OREGON, RICHARD M. GRELLERT, FOUR NAUGHT ONE
TWO S. E. FOURTY SEVENTH AVENUE, PORTLAND, HUBERT KUBICK, SIX EIGHT
FOUR EIGHT N. E. SEVENTH AVENUE, PORTLAND, JESSIE L. KUBICK, SIX EIGHT
FOUR SIX N. E. SEVENTH AVENUE, PORTLAND, WALTER ERNST BAER, THREE
THREE FOUR FIVE N. E., SEVENTH NINTH AVENUE, PORTLAND, EMIL EUGENE
BENZ, FOUR SEVEN NAUGHT FOUR N. E. NINETY FIRST AVENUE -- RESIDENCE
DORXXX DOERNBECHER MANUFACTURING COMPANY ONE ONE NAUGHT NAUGHT
N. E. TWENTY EIGHTH AVENUE--- BUXXXX BUSINESS PORTLAND, VICTOR
JOSEPH BLOCK, RITZ HOTEL ONE SIX ONE EIGHT FOURTH AVENUE, SEATTLE,
WASH.--- RESIDENCE, WASHINGTON STAATSZEITUNG TWO ONE FIVE, S. W.
PARK AVENUE, PORTLAND, OTTO H. HOFFMAN, THREE THREE THREE EIGHT SE
SIXTEENTH AVE., PORTLAND STANDARD OIL CO., PACIFIC BLDG., PORTLAND,
SCHNABEL, RICHARD F., FOUR ONE ONE SIX NE NINETH AVENUE, PORTLAND---
RES. DOERNBECHER MFG. CO., TWO EIGHT ZERO ZERO NE TWENTYEIGHTH AVE.,
PORTLAND--- BUSINESS, PAULLXXX PAUL STEINMETZ, ROUTE FIVE, BOSXXX
BOX EIGHT THREE EIGHT, PORTLAND, PORTLAND CUTLERY CO. FOUR TWO ZERO
SW SIXTH AVE.--- BUS. PORTLAND.

HOOVER

END

OK FBI PORT VM

FILES DIVISION
RECEIVED

December 8, 1941

4633

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LAWRENCE H. C. SMITH
CHIEF, SPECIAL DEFENSE UNIT

The Portland Field Division of this Bureau on December 8, 1941, apprehended the following persons of Japanese nationality in connection with the national emergency:

Nichiyo Horogami	Portland, Oregon	Alien
Toruichi Kobayashi	Portland, Oregon	Alien
Masaaji Matsumura	Portland, Oregon	Alien
Misajaru Utsunato	Portland, Oregon	Alien
Isao Oyama	Portland, Oregon	Alien
Sadaji Shiogi	Portland, Oregon	Alien
J. Y. Sumida	Portland, Oregon	Alien
Daichi Takeoka	Portland, Oregon	Alien
Benjamin Tanaka	Portland, Oregon	Alien
Kenichi Tomihiko	Portland, Oregon	Alien
H. Tsuboi alias: Taro Tsuboi	Portland, Oregon	Alien

Very truly yours,

100-2-43-7
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 John Edgar Hoover
 Director

December 8, 1941

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. LAWRENCE M. C. SMITH
CHI F, SPECIAL DEFENSE UNIT

The Portland Field Division of this Bureau on December 8, 1941, apprehended thirteen persons of Japanese nationality in the territory covered by the Portland Office. The identity of these individuals is given below:

Akiyama, Tomekichi	Alien
Hiroshima, Bunjira	Alien
Ikeya, Harry K.	Alien
Inuzuka, Takashi	Alien
Ishibishi, George N.	Alien
Ito, Kosuke	Alien
Kato, Henry Yahichi	
Miyako, Kozo	Alien
Nakajo, Koretaka	Alien
Nishino, Mitsunari	Alien
Okazaki, Shigeo	Alien
Sato, Ichio	Alien
Monks, Thomas	Citizen

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____

Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Egan _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED
DEC 8 1941
P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

100-2-1
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
DEC 11 1941
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JCS:BB

December 9, 1941

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
UNIT, OFFICIAL, SPECIAL UNIT

Re: GERMAN ALIENS APPREHENDED
PORTLAND, OREGON, FIELD
DIVISION, FBI

For your information I am listing the German aliens
who were apprehended by the Portland, Oregon, Field Division
of this Bureau on December 9, 1941.

Alfred Erwin Brettauer
Hedwig Georgi
Paul Gustav Georgi
Bartha Grollert
Richard M. Grollert
Ludwig Carl Franz Grollert
George Von Ischendorff-Meyda

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED
DEC 10 1941
P. M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

DEC 10 1941

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
AND
PRIVACY ACTS**

SUBJECT: CUSTODIAL DETENTION

(Portland Division)

JAPANESE 1941

FILE NUMBER: 100-2-43

SECTION : 2.2



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**THE BEST COPY
OBTAINABLE IS
INCLUDED IN THE
REPRODUCTION OF
THESE DOCUMENTS.
PAGES INCLUDED THAT
ARE BLURRED, LIGHT,
OR OTHERWISE
DIFFICULT TO READ ARE
THE RESULT OF THE
CONDITION OF THE
ORIGINAL DOCUMENT.
NO BETTER COPY CAN
BE REPRODUCED.**

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
November 28, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of November 22nd to 28th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. S. Swenson

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:sk
100-2520

Encs.



55 JAN 8 1943

D DIVISION ARREST REGISTER - JAPANESE

TLAND FIELD DIVISION:

FOR WEEK OF November 22nd to 28th, 1942

for Weekly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

FOR WEE

(This Register for Wee

[illegible]

[illegible]

VISION ARREST REGISTER .. GERMANY

 FIELD DIVISION

EK OF November 22nd to 28th, 1942

okly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

(This Register for Week

[illegible]

[illegible]

Portland, Oregon
November 28, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of ~~Rumanian, Japanese~~ nationality maintained by this office during the week of ~~November 22nd to 28th, 1942.~~
Bulgarian or Hungarian

Very truly yours,

JDS:sk
100-2530

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

Encls.

275
FILE 100-2530

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
November 21, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of November 15th to 21st, 1942.
Bulgarian, or Hungarian

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. DOUGLAS SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:sk
100-2530

Encs.



port to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

FOR A

(This Register for W

[illegible]

Street, "A."

[illegible]

FIELD DIVISION:

: report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND FIELD D

PORTLAND

FIELD D

FOR WEEK OF NOVEMB

(This Register for Weekly report

[illegible]

✓

Portland, Oregon
November 21, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of November 15th to 21st, 1942. Bulgarian, or Hungarian

Very truly yours,

JDS:sk
100-2530

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

Encs.

AT - COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
November 14, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENTRY ARREST REGISTERS

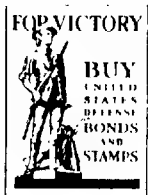
Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, German, nationality maintained by this office during the week of November 8th to 14th, 1942.
Bulgarian, Hungarian,
Japanese or Italian

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. DOUGLAS SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:sk
100-2530



Portland, Oregon
November 14, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE. ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of ~~Rumanian, German,~~ nationality maintained by this office during the week of ~~November 8th to 14th, 1942.~~
Bulgarian, Hungarian,
Japanese or Italian

Very truly yours,

JDS:sk
100-2530

J. DOUGLAS STENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

11-15-42
100-2530-128

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
November 7, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of German, Bulgarian nationality maintained by this office during the week of Nov. 1st to 7th. and Hungarian

Very truly yours,

J. S. Swenson
J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JV
100-2530



Portland, Oregon
November 7, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of ~~Rumanian, Bulgarian~~ nationality maintained by this office during the week of Nov. 1st to 7th. and Hungarian

Very truly yours,

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JV
100-2530

⁵³
FILE COPY

100-2-42-177

NOV 10 1942

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND 11-3-42 10-09 AM

GW

DIRECTOR
DRINK

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE TWO FIVE. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE NAUGHT TWO. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS
ARRESTED IS THREE THREE. TOTAL NUMBER RUMANIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS ONE.
NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

HOLD PLS

1-12 PM OK FBI WASH DC BLH

11 NOV 16 1942

MHS:DW

Date: 100-2-43
October 27, 1942

To: SAC, Portland

From: J. Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

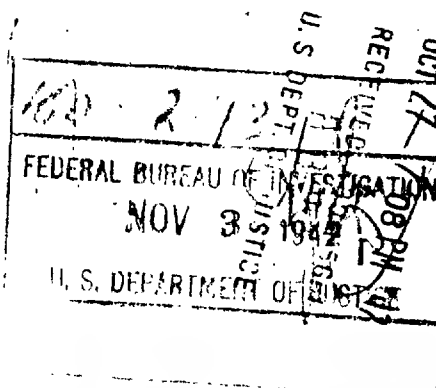
Subject: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
Alien Enemy Control

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated August 31, 1942 in the above-captioned matter in which you were advised that a review of the Field Division Arrest Register submitted by your Office fails to reflect the arrest serial numbers assigned to various individuals previously apprehended by your Office. You were requested to furnish this information on the next weekly Field Division Arrest Register submitted to the Bureau.

The Bureau has not been advised of the arrest serial numbers assigned to George Ikujiro Takagi, a Japanese alien; Alfred E. Erdmann, alias Alfred E. Ertman, and Emil Max Henke, German aliens. In addition the apprehension of Tatsusaburo Harry Yasuda, who was apprehended by your Office on August 19, 1942, has not been reported on the Arrest Register submitted by your Office. You are instructed to record these apprehensions on the weekly Arrest Register for the week of November 7, 1942.

Tolson _____
E. A. Tamm _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Carson _____
Coffey _____
Hendon _____
Holloman _____
McGuire _____
Quinn Tamm _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 10
OCT 28 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
October 31, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

*Mr. L. H. Cline
Mr. Wilson
Mr. Evans*

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

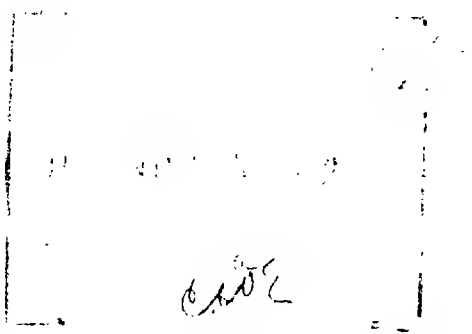
Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions
were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to
aliens of Japanese, Italian/ nationality maintained by this
office during the week of Oct. 25th to 31st
Rumanian, Bulgarian, and
Hungarian

Very truly yours,

J. Douglas Stenson
J. DOUGLAS STENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JV
100-2530



Portland, Oregon
October 31, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Japanese, Italian/ nationality maintained by this office during the week of Oct. 25th to 31st.
Rumanian, Bulgarian, and
Hungarian

Very truly yours,

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JV
100-2530

[illegible]

PORTLAND **FI**

(This Register for Weekly Re)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Portland, Oregon
October 31, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions
were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to
aliens of Japanese, Italian nationality maintained by this
office during the week of Oct. 25th to 31st
Rumanian, Bulgarian, and
Hungarian

Very truly yours,

J. DOUGLAS SLEENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JV
100-2530

216
FILE COPY

100-2-42-197

8
ARRESTS, CUSTODIAL DETENTION

RECEIVED

OCT-5 1942

RECEIVED

5- mdc

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Coffey	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Kramer	.....
Mr. McGuire	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

FBI PORTLAND

10-5-42

6-53

PM

KJS

DIRECTOR
SHARP

INTRNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE TWO FOUR. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THIS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE NAUGHT TWO. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS
ARRESTED IS THIRTY ONE. TOTAL NUMBER RUMANIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS
ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

ACK AND HOLD PLLS
855PM OK FBI WASH DC GG

RECORDED

100-2-43-

15 OCT 3 1942

372



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
October 17, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Japanese, Hungarian nationality maintained by this office during the week of October 11 - 17 Bulgarian & Rumanian

Very truly yours.

J. Douglas Swenson
J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JZ
100-2530



ARREST REGISTER - German

FIELD DIVISION:

October 11 - 17

report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

FOR WEEK OF 0c

[illegible]

FIELD DIVISION!

October 11 - 17

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Portland

(This Register for We

[illegible]

[illegible]

Portland, Oregon
October 17, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Japanese, Hungarian, nationality maintained by this office during the week of October 11 - 17
Bulgarian & Rumanian

Very truly yours.

J. DOUGLAS STEWSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JZ
100-2530

146
FILE COPY

100-2530-112

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
October 10, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Hungarian, Bulgarian, nationality maintained by this office during the week of October 4 - 10 and Rumanian

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JZ
100-2530



[illegible]

ST REGIS - German

1) DIVISION!

4 - 10

st to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Portland

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title "THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" and the author "BY JAMES MADISON".

[illegible]

ON ARREST REGISTER - Italian

 FIELD DIVISION:

OF Oct. 1 - 10.

7 Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Portland

FOR WEST

(This Register for Week

[illegible]

[illegible]

REST REGISTER - Jan 1942

ELD DIVISION:

Letter 4 - 10

port to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Portland

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

Portland, Oregon
October 10, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Hungarian, Bulgarian nationality maintained by this office during the week of October 4 - 10 and Rumanian

Very truly yours,

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JZ
100-2530

302
FILE COPY

100-2-43-171

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
October 3, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Hungarian, Bulgarian, Rumanian nationality maintained by this office during the week of Sept. 28 - Oct. 4 and Rumanian

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JZ
100-2530



Portland, Oregon
October 3, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions
were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to
aliens of Hungarian, Bulgarian nationality maintained by this
office during the week of Sept. 28 - Oct. 4
and Rumanian

Very truly yours,

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JZ
100-2530

Portland, Oregon
October 3, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of ~~Hungarian, Bulgarian,~~ nationality maintained by this office during the week of ~~Sept. 28 - Oct. 4~~ and Rumanian

Very truly yours,

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JZ
100-2530

[illegible]

FOI

(This Register for

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

FIELD DIVISION
Sept 28 - Oct. 4
WK OF _____

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Portland

FOR WE

(This Register for We

[illegible]

[illegible]

port to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
September 26, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no charges or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Japanese, Hungarian nationality maintained by this office during the week of Sept. 20 - 26, 1942.
Bulgarian, & Rumanian.

Very truly yours.

J. Douglas Swenson
J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JRM:JZ
100-2530



Portland, Oregon
September 26, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of ~~Japanese, Hungarian~~ nationality maintained by this office during the week of Sept. 20 - 26, 1942.
Bulgarian, & Rumanian.

Very truly yours,

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JFM:JZ
100-2530

ST REGISTER - German

AD DIVISION:

t. 20 - 26, 1942

rt to the Bureau)

[illegible]

FIELD DIVISIC

FOR WEEK 0

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

ST REGISTER - Italian

AD DIVISION:

. 20 - 26, 1942

rt to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Portland

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

SEP 1 1942

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

Internal Security, Custodial Detention, 100-2-43

FBI PORTLAND

9-1-42

11-40 AM

JV

DIRECTOR
TRIP.

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE ONE NINE. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THIS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE NAUGHT ONE. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED
IS THIRTY. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H
2-40 PJ OK FBI WASH DC CAR

100-2-43-

6	1
2 SEP 20 1942	

37 OCT 7 1942

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
September 19, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Italian, Bulgarian, nationality maintained by this office during the week of September 13 - 19, 1942 and Hungarian

Very truly yours,

J. Douglas Watson

J. DOUGLAS WATSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDW:JZ
100-2530



Portland, Oregon
September 19, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Enclosed for the Bureau are copies of the
Alien Enemy Arrest Register for the week of
September 13 - 19, 1942. This
office and Portland office are
and Italian, Bulgarian, and
office and Portland office are

Very truly yours,

J. R. KELLY, JR.

Special Agent in Charge

J.R.K.
100-2530

100-2530

RECORDED

~~100-2-42~~

Date: October 26, 1942

To: SAC, Portland

From: J. Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: PRESIDENTIAL WARRANTS; INTERNAL SECURITY - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Reference is made to your letter of September 17, 1942 (Portland file 100-9). Please be advised that the names of the following subjects appeared on group Presidential Warrants which were received by the Bureau at the Dept of Government, on December 22 and 23, 1941:

Frank Paul Burger
Albert Valentin
Edward Bruno Dietz

Toraichi Konavashi
Yu Azuma

All copies of the above mentioned warrants are being retained in the files at the Dept of Government due to the fact that the names of numerous individuals residing in various parts of the country appeared on these warrants. In view of these circumstances, you may consider it advisable to prepare reference forms for insertion in the main files for the above listed subjects in line with the suggestions contained in Bureau letter of July 21, 1942, relative to the individuals whose names appeared on the group Presidential Warrants received by the Bureau at the outbreak of the war.

The name of Ludwig Karl Franz Schmitt appeared on a group Presidential Warrant designated as German List No. 5 which was received by the Bureau on December 12, 1941, as Louis Schmitt. This name was not given in the group of names set forth as German List No. 1 which was transmitted to you with Bureau letter of July 21, 1942, inasmuch as his address as given on the warrant was within the jurisdiction of the Mr. Glavin Phoenix Field Division.

Mr. Ladd _____ The name of Erich Schleiff appeared on a group Presidential Warrant designated as German List No. 1 which was received by the Bureau on December 8, 1941, as Erich Schleiff. You were not advised of this fact in Bureau letter of July 21, 1942, for the same reason that you were not informed of the listing of the name of Ludwig Karl Franz Schmitt as stated above.

Mr. Coffey _____ In view of the above circumstances, you will not be furnished with copies of individual Presidential Warrants for these individuals. Any inquiries received by you relative to your authority for having taken these persons into custody should be handled in accordance with the instructions contained in Bureau letter of July 21, 1942, bearing the caption "Presidential Warrants: Internal Security - Alien Enemy Control".

Miss Gandy _____

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
Sept. 17, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: PRESIDENTIAL WARRANTS
INTERNAL SECURITY
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

With reference to Bureau letter of July 21, 1942 I wish to advise that the files of aliens apprehended upon Bureau teletype instructions have been reviewed, and in the following cases Presidential Warrants have not been received by this office:

W.L. 12/2/42
12/2/42 *LOUIS SCHMITT*
LUDWIG KARL FRANZ SCHMITT, WAS - INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #65-21381.

W.L. 12/2/42
FRANK PAUL BURGER, WA - INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #100-59539.

W.L. 12/2/42
ALBERT VALENTIN, INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #65-7779.

W.L. 12/2/42
EDWARD BRUNO NAETZIG, WA - INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #65-4326.

W.L. 12/2/42
12/2/42 *ERICH SCHLIEFF*
ERICH SCHLIEFF, INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #100-79138.

W.L. 12/2/42
TERAICHI KOBAYASHI, INTERNAL SECURITY
Bureau File #100-59039.

W.L. 12/2/42
YU AZUMA, WA - INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #100-59551.

It is accordingly requested that Presidential Warrants in these cases be furnished this office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Stenson
J. D. STENSON
Special Agent in Charge



JDS:DB
100-C

12 SEP 22 1942

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
Sept. 17, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: PRESIDENTIAL WARRANTS
INTERNAL SECURITY
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

With reference to Bureau letter of July 21, 1942 I wish to advise that the files of aliens apprehended upon Bureau teletype instructions have been reviewed, and in the following cases Presidential Warrants have not been received by this office:

LUDWIG KARL FRANZ SCHMITT, WAS - INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #65-31381.

FRANK PAUL BURGER, WA - INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #100-59539.

ALBERT VALLENTIN, INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #65-7779.

EDWARD BRUND BASTZIG, WA - INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #65-4326.

ERICH SCHLIEFF, INTERNAL SECURITY G
Bureau File #100-79138.

TORAICHI KOBAYASHI, INTERNAL SECURITY J
Bureau File #100-59039.

YU AZUMA, WA - INTERNAL SECURITY J
Bureau File #100-59551.

It is accordingly requested that Presidential Warrants in these cases be furnished this office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENTON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:DB
100-8

10/15/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: AN INVESTIGATION OF ITALIAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For information, I am enclosing herewith a copy of the following report on Mike Siculo, an Italian alien who was apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

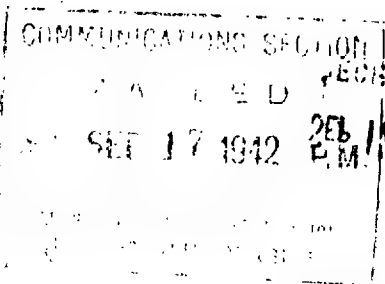
Report of Special Agent Kline (orthodox), dated August 11, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Mike Siculo; Internal Security - R, Alien Enemy Control, Subversive Activities."

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Enclosure



RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

RECEIVED

100-2-43

9/15/42

RECEIVED PER MR. WARD J. 11
SEP 15 1942

Re: A. I. CASE OF GLAVIN
Portland Field Office

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Office of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Eric L. Thompson, dated August 1, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Heinrich Alexander Israel Elsasser, with aliases, Henry Elsasser, Fritz Schmidt; Internal Security - C, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated August 6, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Carl Herde; Katharina Bertrud Johanna Herde, alias, Katherine Gertrude Johanna Herde; Internal Security - C, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated July 28, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Anton Johann Hebec, alias, Tony John Janott; Internal Security - C, Alien Enemy Control, Curfew Violator."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated August 4, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Johan Heinrich Ringe, with aliases, Henry Ringe, Hans Ringe; Internal Security - C, Alien Enemy Control, Curfew Violator."

Mr. Tolson _____ Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated August 4, 1942, at
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____ Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Robert Leopold Schoeninger;
Mr. Clegg _____ Internal Security - C, Alien Enemy Control, Curfew Violator."
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____ Report of Special Agent J. A. Hoefling, dated August 5, 1942, at
Mr. Nichols _____ Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Eberhart Miller alias;
Mr. Rosen _____ Internal Security - C, Alien Enemy Control."
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

SEP 10 1942 PM 2:11
John Edgar Hoover
Director

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
September 12, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Japanese, Italian, nationality maintained by this office during the week of Sept. 6 to 12 Rumanian, Bulgarian, and / Hungarian

Very truly yours,

J. D. Liscan
J. DOUGLAS S LISCAN
Special Agent in Charge

1 ENCL. 18
10-4

JDS:JZ
100-2530

SEP 23 1942



Portland, Oregon
September 12, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

During the week of Sept. 6 to 12, 1942, the following persons were arrested in the Portland, Oregon office during the week of Sept. 6 to 12, 1942:

Japanese, Italian, Rumanian, Bulgarian, and /
Hungarian

J. EDWARD BROWN
Special Agent in Charge

JEB:MM
100-2530

FILE COPY

J. J. D. R.
8/9/42

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIRECTOR, ALIEN LACY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent J. Eugene Scheib, dated August 17, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Otto Adolph Boetticher, Sr. and Otto Adolph Boetticher, Jr.; Internal Security - G, Alien Lacy Control.

Report of Special Agent Warren W. Richmond, dated August 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Eric Lassen; Internal Security - G, Alien Lacy Control, Surfer Violator."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

RECORDED

SEP 9 2 51 PM '42

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
September 7, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Romania, Bulgaria, & nationality maintained by this office during the week of / Aug. 30 to Sept. 5
Hungary/

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JZ



Portland, Oregon
September 7, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a list of
aliens of German, Italian, Japanese, and
Hungarian birth, who were in the
office during the week of Aug. 30 to Sept. 5
in Romania, Bulgaria, &
Hungary/

Very truly yours,

J. DOUGLAS GIBSON
Special Agent in Charge

JD:JZ

100-45-181

6

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
August 30, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of * nationality maintained by this office during the week of AUGUST 23rd - AUGUST 29th, 1942.

Very truly yours.

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

*
BULGARIAN,
HUNGARIAN,
RUMANIAN



Portland - Oregon
August 30, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

100-2530
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please find attached for information
the list of persons who registered at the
* office during the week of AUGUST 23rd - AUGUST 29th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. THOMSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VH
100-2530

*
BULGARIAN;
HUNGARIAN;
ROMANIAN

SION ARREST REGISTER - ITALIAN

 FIELD DIVISION

OF AUGUST 23 - 29th, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

(This Register for Week

[illegible]

[illegible]

IN ARREST REGION OR - GERMAN .

-FIELD DIVISION

1 AUGUST 23 - 29, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAI

FOR

(This Register for

[illegible]

[illegible]

SION ARREST REGISTER - JAPANESE

~~_____~~ FIELD DIVISION:

WEEK OF AUGUST 23 - 29, 1942

kly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

F[illegible]

[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland-Oregon
August 29, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of * nationality maintained by this office during the week of AUGUST 22nd - AUGUST 29th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

*
HUNGARIAN,
BULGARIAN,
RUMANIAN



Portland-Oregon
August 29, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of _____ nationality maintained by this office during the week of AUGUST 22nd - AUGUST 29th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

*
HUNGARIAN,
BULGARIAN,
RUMANIAN

100-2-413-178

JNF:DMR
8/19/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated July 10, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Jensaku Makita; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated July 11, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Saichi Tanaka; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated July 11, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Leo Sebastian; Internal Security - I, Alien Enemy Control, Curfew Violation."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

olson
A. Tamm
egg
vin
d

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 11
Enclosure
AUG 24 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Tamm

RECORDED

100-45-174
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
AUG 28 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Portland - Oregon
August 22, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of _____ **AUGUST 16th - AUGUST 22nd, 1942.** _____ office during the week of _____

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,

Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

* BULGARIAN;
HUNGARIAN;
ROMANIAN

FILE COPY

101-2-43-176

VISION ARREST REGISTER -- ITALIAN

'FIELD DIVISION!

EXPIRATION DATE: AUGUST 16th - 22nd, 1942

daily Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND F:

FOR WEEK OF 1

(This Register for Weekly R

[illegible]

WEST REGISTER - GERMAN

LD DIVISION

JUL 16th - 22nd, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

FOR WEEK OF 11

[illegible]

[illegible]

ly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

FORTLAND

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland - Oregon
~~August 15, 1942~~

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of * nationality maintained by this office during the week of AUGUST 9TH - AUGUST 15TH, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

*
GLRMAN,
ITALIAN,
JAPANESE,
HUNGARIAN,
RUMANIAN,
BULGARIAN

RECORDED

100-2530
F B I
16 AUG 18 1942
FIVE



55 AUG 21 1942

EX-12

COPY IN FILE

Portland - Oregon
August 15, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of _____ nationality maintained by this office during the week of ~~AUGUST 9TH - AUGUST 15TH, 1942.~~

Very truly yours,

J. D. STENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

*
GERMAN,
ITALIAN,
JAPANESE,
HUNGARIAN,
RUMANIAN,
BULGARIAN

100-2-43-175

FILE CO.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
August 15, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of * nationality maintained by this office during the week of AUGUST 9th - AUGUST 15th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

*
JAPANESE,
HUNGARIAN,
RUMANIAN,
BULGARIAN



AUG 21 1942

EX-28

16 AUG 18 1942

FILE

COPY IN FILE

Portland - Oregon
August 15, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of * nationality maintained by this office during the week of AUGUST 9th - AUGUST 15th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

*
JAPANESE,
HUNGARIAN,
ROMANIAN,
BULGARIAN

100-2-43-174
FILE COPY

310

AUG 8 1942

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

5 - mtl 5mm 12/17

FBI PORTLAND

8-4-42

JDS VM

9-47 PM

John L. ...

DIRECTOR - TRAY.

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE ONE TWO. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE ONE. TOTAL NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY SEVEN. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE - TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS TWENTY. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END

OK FBI WASH DC 1- 12-48 AM RGS

German at. one

100-2-43-111

RE AUG 17 1942

FLI- PORTLAND

8-4-42

JDS VM

9-47 PM

DIRECTOR - TRAY.

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE ONE TWO. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE ONE. TOTAL NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY SEVEN. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE - TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS TWENTY. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SUNSON

END

OK FBI WASH DC 1- 12-43 AM RGS

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland - Oregon
August 8, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of * _____ nationality maintained by this office during the week of AUGUST 2, 1942 - AUGUST 8, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

*
GERMAN,
ITALIAN,
JAPANESE,
HUNGARIAN,
RUMANIAN,
BULGARIAN



61 AUG 15 1942

RECORDED

100-2-43-172

AUG 12 1942

COPY IN FILE

FIVE

ARRESTS, CUSTODIAL DETENTION

Portland - Oregon
August 8, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of * _____ nationality maintained by this office during the week of AUGUST 2, 1942 - AUGUST 8, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. S. ENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

*
GERMAN,
ITALIAN,
J. PANESE,
HUNGARIAN,
ROMANIAN,
BULGARIAN

FILE COPY
hca

100-2-43472

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
August 8, 1942

Director
 Federal Bureau of Investigation
 Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of * nationality maintained by this office during the week of August 2, 1942 - AUGUST 8, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
 Special Agent in Charge

VM
 100-2530

*
 BULGARIAN,
 HUNGARIAN,
 RUMANIAN

ARRESTS, CUSTODIAL DETENTION



COPY FILE

38
 5 C AUG 14 1942
Ken

RECORDED

100-2-43-171	
11	AUG 12 1942
<i>[Signature]</i>	

Portland - Oregon
August 8, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of * nationality maintained by this office during the week of August 2, 1942 - AUGUST 8, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge.

VM
100-2530

*
BULGARIAN,
HUNGARIAN,
RUMANIAN

35
FILE COPY
rel

100-2-43-171

6-7-42
JCH:EPS

RECORDED

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of
the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the
Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

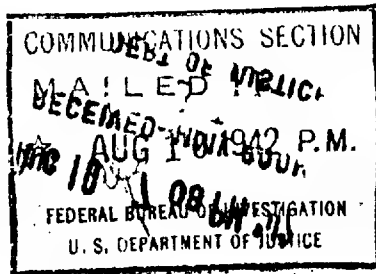
Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated June 25, 1942
at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Sadataro Yoshitomi;
Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated June 17, 1942
at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "George Harold Nakano;
Royal Samuel Nakano; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control,
Curfew Violators.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure



RECORDED

100-2-15-170
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
AUG 11 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

John

JCM:EPS
8-3-42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. KENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated June 25, 1942 at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Conrad Friedrich Wilhelm Gast; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control, Curfew Violator."

Report of Special Agent Gordon C. Sammis, dated June 22, 1942 at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "William Robert Koch and Adolph Koch; Internal Security - G."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

RECORDED

100-2-113-169
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
AUG 8 1942
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 1
★ AUG 6 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Enclosure

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

24 AUG 12 1942

RECEIVED
AUG 6 9 37 AM '42

JCM

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF ITALIAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith a copy of the following report on Federico Enrico Ferrero, with alias, an Italian alien who was apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

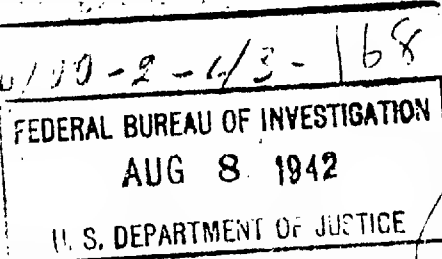
Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated June 20, 1942 at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Federico Enrico Ferrero, with alias Jimmy Ferrero; Internal Security - I, Alien Enemy Control, Curfew Violator."

Very truly yours,

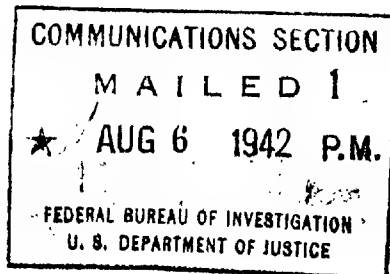
John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

RECORDED



Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Kramer
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy



RECEIVED
AUG 6 1942
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

24 AUG 12 1942 243

gum

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

**Portland - Oregon
August 1, 1942**

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of German, Italian & Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of July 26th - August 1, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ARRESTS, CUSTODIAL DETENTION



360
52 AUG 8 1942

RECORDED

COPIED IN FILE

167

B	4	AUG 3 1942
---	---	------------

MEAR

Portland - Oregon
August 1, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of German, Italian & nationality maintained by this office during the ~~Japanese~~ July 26th - August 1, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

222
FILE COPY

100-2-43-167

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
August 1, 1942

*mail from the
J.D. Swenson
C.W. Jones*

INTERESTS, CUSTODIAL DETENTION

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER,
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

This is to advise that there is being submitted herewith three registers reflecting the changes or additions made on the Permanent Arrest Register maintained by the Portland Office for aliens of the German, Italian, and Japanese nationalities. These changes relate to the period of July 26th, August 1, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

89 OCT 8 1942
295
ENCL BEHIND FILE

RECORDED

F	8	1
4	AUG 3	1942



COPIED TO FILE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
August 1, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER,
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

This is to advise that there is being submitted herewith three registers reflecting the changes or additions made on the Permanent Arrest Register maintained by the Portland Office for aliens of the German, Italian, and Japanese nationalities. These changes relate to the period of July 26th, August 1, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

222

100-2-43-106

* PREVIOUSLY ORDERED PAROLED

DISPOSITION			
RELEASED BY I. & N. S.	REASON FOR RELEASE	RECOMMENDATION OF BOARD	FINAL DISPOSITION
			PAROLED
			PAROLED
			*RELEASED
		INTERN	
		INTERN	
			PAROLED
			PAROLED
			*RELEASED
YES	U.S.ATTY DID NOT WISH TO HOLD		RELEASED
		INTERN	INTERNEED
		RELEASE	RELEASED
YES	U.S. ATTY DID NOT WISH TO HOLD		
		INTERN	
		INTERN	
		INTERN	
INTERNEED			



ON ARREST REGISTER - GERMAN

FIELD DIVISION

of JULY 26th - AUGUST 1st, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

APPREHENSION DATA			REMARKS	
DATE ARRESTED	DATE RELEASED BY F.B.I.	DATE DEL'D. TO I. & N. S.	(IF RELEASED BY F.B.I. STATE REASON BELOW)	REL BY I.
7-27-42		7-27-42		
7-30-42		7-30-42		
7-30-42		7-30-42		
7-30-42		7-30-42		
7-27-42		7-27-42		
7-30-42		7-31-42		
7-15-42		7-15-42		
				YES
				YES

PORTLAND

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

	ARREST SERIAL NUMBER	NAME AND ALIASES	CITIZEN
X	PORTLAND G-95	LOEWENTHAL, GERHARDT WALTER, wa	
✓	PORTLAND G-96	LOEWENTHAL, HANS F., was	
X	PORTLAND G-25	PRETTAUER, ALFRED ERWIN	
X	PORTLAND G-107	RINGE, HANS HENRY	
✓	PORTLAND G-108	HERDE, KATHERINE GERTRUDE JOHANNA	
✓	PORTLAND G-109	HERDE, CARL	
✓	PORTLAND G-110	ELSASSER, HEINRICH ALEXANDER ISRAEL	
✓	PORTLAND G-111	SCHOENIGER, ROBERT LEOPOLD	
✓	PORTLAND G-112	THIES, EBERHART WILLIAM	
✓	PORTLAND G-97	LEHMANN, MRS. MAX wa HILDE LEHMANN	
✓	PORTLAND G-98	LEHMANN, MAX	
X	PORTLAND G-113	HLEBEC, ANTON JOHAN, wa TONY JOHN JANETT	
✓	PORTLAND G-13	VON BACHMAYR-HEYDA GEORGE, wa	
✓	PORTLAND G-74	BECK, ROBERT	
X	PORTLAND G-77	REIMERS, CARL JOACHIM	
✓	PORTLAND G-82	BECKER, WILLIAM ROBERT	
✓	PORTLAND G-88	BEIBER, FRED	
X	PORTLAND G-91	RYCZYTZKI, WILHELM KARL, wa	
✓	PORTLAND G-92	RYCZYTZKI, ARTHUR PAUL, wa	
X	PORTLAND G-93	RYCZYTZKI, HEINRICH ROBERT, wa	
X	PORTLAND G-4	BODEN, CARL G.	

ARREST REGISTER - JAPANESE *

FIELD DIVISION:

7 JULY 26th to AUGUST 1st, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

FOR WE

(This Register for We

[illegible]

1 ARREST REGISTER - ITALIAN

- FIELD DIVISION

7 JULY 26th to AUGUST 1st, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND F.

FOR WEEK OF _____

(This Register for Weekly Re

[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
July 25, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of JAPANESE, ITALIAN, & GERMAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of JULY 19th - July 25th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

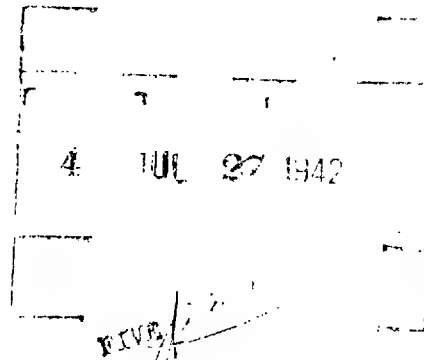
J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530



59 JUL 30 1942



Portland - Oregon
July 25, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of JAPANESE, ITALIAN, GERMAN, nationality maintained by this office during the week of JULY 19th - July 25th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

280
FILE COPY

100-2-43-105

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
July 25, 1942

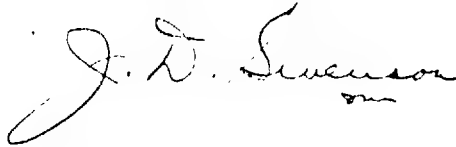
Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER,
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

There is being submitted herewith three sheets setting out the entries and changes on the Permanent Alien Enemy Arrest Registers for the German, Italian, and Japanese nationalities maintained in the Portland Office. These changes cover the period of July 19 - 25, 1942.

Very truly yours,



J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM 100-
2530



RECORDED
&
INDEXED

JUL 27 1942

INITIALS

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland -- Oregon

July 25, 1942

RECEIVED
JUL 25 1942
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER,
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

There is being submitted herewith three sheets setting out the entries and changes on the Permanent Alien Enemy Arrest Registers for the German, Italian, and Japanese nationalities maintained in the Portland Office. These changes cover the period of July 19 - 25, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM 100-
2530

36217-
FILE COPY

100-2-43-164

VISION ARREST REGISTER - ITALIAN

5 FIELD DIVISION!

* OF JULY 19th - JULY 25th, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

[illegible]

、)!

e Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND FIELD DIV.

(This Register for Weekly Report to

[illegible]

[illegible]

DIVISION ARREST REGISTER - GERMAN

LAND FIELD DIVISION

WEEK OF JULY 19th to JULY 25th, 1942

r Weekly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

(This Register

[illegible]

LAD:EMR
7/17/42

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALLIES
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Edward J. Kirby, dated June 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Fred Bieber; Internal Security, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated June 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Wilhelm Tubbering, alias, Willie Tubbering; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated June 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Armand Robert Deich, with alias, Hans Armand Deich, Hans Armand Robert Louis Deich; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent W. H. Storey, dated June 19, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Edward Vessel; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent W. H. Storey, dated June 19, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Robert Kurak; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Kramer _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated June 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Robert W. H. Deich, with aliases, William W. Deich, Robert William Hermann Deich; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Sam B. Allen, Jr., dated June 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Wilhelm Karl Wyczytzki, alias, William Karl Wyczytzki; Heinrich Robert Wyczytzki, alias, Heinrich Robert Weiss; Arthur Paul Wyczytzki, alias, Arthur Paul Weiss; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control, Curfew Violation."

JUL 24 1942 P.M.

APR 14 1942

jc

Report of Special Agent Sam H. Allen, Jr., dated June 18, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Max Lehmann and Mrs. Max Lehmann; Internal Security - C, Alien Enemy Control and Curfew Violation."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

FBI

DIRECTOR

PORTLAND

7-7-42

CLIP.

JDS VM

6-RU PM

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN
ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE HUNDRED THREE. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY SEVEN. TOTAL
NUMBER CITI ENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOATL
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS SIXTEEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

ACK AND HOLD
9-50 PM OK FBI WA DC

MAR

JUL 22 1942

100-2-43-

FDI PORTLAND 7-7-42 JDS VM G-RU PH

DIRECTOR - CLIP.

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE HUNDRED THREE. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY SEVEN. TOATL NUMBER CITI ENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS SIXTEEN. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

SUNSON

ACK AND HOLD
9-50 PM OK FDI WA DC

MAR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
July 18, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of German, Japanese & Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of JULY 12th - JULY 18th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ARRESTS, CUSTODIAL DETENTION

56 JUL 22 1942

RECORDED

100-2-43-1
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUL 20 1942
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE



Portland - Oregon
July 13, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of German, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of JULY 12th - JULY 18th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. L. T. WATSON,
Special Agent in Charge

WJ
100-2530

WEX:DEB
7/10/42

RECEIVED - JUL 10 1942
RECEIVED - JUL 10 1942

Re: THE FILMION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

On June 10, 1942, a Japanese film was
captured by the Portland Field Division, Oregon, in the case
captioned, "Internal Security - R, Japanese
Alien and was apprehended by the Portland Field Division of
this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Charles E. Roberts, Jr., dated
June 17, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case
captioned, "Internal Security - R, Japanese
Alien and was apprehended by the Portland Field Division of
this Bureau."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

on	Tamm
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION	
MAILED	
JUL 10 1942	
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
Portland Field Division	
Tamm	
by	

RECEIVED - ROOM 1010
JUL 13 1 22 PM '42
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
July 11, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of Japanese, German, and Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of July 5th - July 11th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

RECEIVED
JUL 12 1942



Portland - Oregon
July 11, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of ~~Japanese, German, and Italian~~ nationality maintained by this office during ~~July 5th - July 11th, 1942.~~

Very truly yours,

J. P. THOMPSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

500 6 25 42 100-2530-159

UD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER - GERMAN

PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION:

FOR WEEK OF JULY 5, 1942 to JULY 11, 1942

(for Weekly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ON ARREST REGISTER - ITALIAN.

 FIELD DIVISION!

OF JULY 5th to JULY 11th, 1942

y Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

(This Register for w

[illegible]

100

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
July 11, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions
were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to
aliens of JAPANESE nationality maintained by this
office during the week of JULY 5th - JULY 11th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J.D.S.

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530



Portland - Oregon
July 11, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of JAPANESE nationality maintained by this office during the week of JULY 5th - JULY 11th, 1942

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

214
100-2-43-158

FD-96

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
July 4, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALLEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of German, Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of JUNE 28TH, JULY 4th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

100-2530



RECORDED

INDEXED

8/1/42

Portland - Oregon
July 4, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of German, Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of & Japanese JUNE 28TH, JULY 4th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VH
100-2530

35 100-2-43-157
FILED

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon

July 4, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of German, Japanese & Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of June 28th - July 4, 1942.

Very truly yours.

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

WM
100-2530



RECORDED
INDEXED

347

9-43-

100-2530

Portland - Oregon
July 4, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of German, Japanese & Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of June 28th - July 4, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

315 100-2-43-156
FILE COPY

JCM:DMR
7/1/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated June 4, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "John Schwitters Bargmann; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Owen C. Pearce, dated June 4, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Arthur Laurentius Becker, alias, Arthur Lawrence Becker; William Robert Becker; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated June 4, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Ludwig Ehlers, with alias, Louis Ehlers; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Owen C. Pearce, dated June 4, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Fred Abraham Egan; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control." 100-43-12

Report of Special Agent Owen C. Pearce, dated June 4, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Richard Samuel Goerke, alias, Richard John Goerke; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson

Mr. E. A. Tamm

Mr. Clegg

Mr. Glavin

Mr. Ladd

Mr. Nichols

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Tracy

Mr. Carson

Mr. Coffey

Mr. Hendon

Mr. Kramer

Mr. McGuire

Mr. Quinn Tamm

Mr. Nease

Miss Gandy

Report of Special Agent W. C. Dannevik, dated June 5, 1942, at Los Angeles, California, in the case entitled, "Henry August Tymer, with aliases, Henry Tymer, Henry A. Tymer, Henry T. Tieneyer, Henry Bangerton, Henri Bangerton; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Peter P. Osinski, dated June 5, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Fritz Otto Winkelmann; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

JUL 3 1942 P.M.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JUL 11 1942

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Memorandum for Mr. Edward J. Ennis

Page 2

Report of Special Agent David A. Silver, dated June 4, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Friedrich Karl Ziegler; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

Swenson

FBI PORTLAND
DIRECTOR

6-13-42 1-30 PM JV

PLEA.
ALIEN ARMY REGISTRATION.
TOTAL GERMAN APPLICATIONS RECEIVED ONE FIVE FIVE EIGHT.
TOTAL ITALIAN APPLICATIONS RECEIVED ONE NINE FIVE NAUGHT.
TOTAL JAPANESE APPLICATIONS RECEIVED ONE FIVE SEVEN FOUR.
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS APPLICATIONS RECEIVED ONE THREE.
GRAND TOTAL. FIVE NAUGHT NINE FIVE.
TOTAL NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS VERIFIED - TWO EIGHT EIGHT.
TOTAL NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS UNVERIFIED - TWO SEVEN.

SWENSON

178

A AND H.
4-35 2-30 FBI WA DC NC

1558
1050
1374
13
500.5

2644

100-2-43-9

1 1942

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Coffey	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Jones	
Mr. Mumford	
Mr. Quinn Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Gandy	

FBI PORTLAND 6-13-42 1-30 PM JV
DIRECTOR
PLEA.

ALIEN ENTRY REGISTRATION.

TOTAL GERMAN APPLICATIONS RECEIVED ONE FIVE FIVE EIGHT.

TOTAL ITALIAN APPLICATIONS RECEIVED ONE NINE FIVE NAUGHT.

TOTAL JAPANESE APPLICATIONS RECEIVED ONE FIVE SEVEN FOUR.

TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS APPLICATIONS RECEIVED ONE THREE.

GRAND TOTAL. FIVE NAUGHT NINE FIVE.

TOTAL NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS VERIFIED - TWO EIGHT SOME TWO

TOTAL NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS UNVERIFIED - TWO SEVEN

SUMSON

A AND H

4-35 PM KO FBI UA DC NC

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy



Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

5-MPH

2841
22-MPH

Strickland

FBI PORTLAND 6-7-42 12-36 AM RH
DIRECTOR
PLEA. ALIEN ENEMY REGISTRATION.

TOTAL GERMAN APPLICATIONS RECEIVED
TOTAL ITALIAN APPLICATIONS RECEIVED
TOTAL JAPANESE APPLICATIONS RECEIVED
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS APPLICATIONS RECEIVED
GRAND TOTAL
TOTAL NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS VERIFIED
TOTAL NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS UNVERIFIED
SWENSON

100-2-454
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUN 11 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

A AND H
3-39 AM OK FBI WASH DC JHJ



CAT 101
00000

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Holloman
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND 6-7-42 12-36 AM RH
DIRECTOR
PLEA. ALIEN ENEMY REGISTRATION.

TOTAL GERMAN APPLICATIONS RECEIVED
TOTAL ITALIAN APPLICATIONS RECEIVED
TOTAL JAPANESE APPLICATIONS RECEIVED
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS APPLICATIONS RECEIVED
GRAND TOTAL
TOTAL NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS VERIFIED
TOTAL NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS UNVERIFIED
QUINSON

ONE FIVE TWO SEVEN.
ONE NINE FOUR NINE.
ONE FIVE SEVEN FIVE.
ONE THREE.
FIVE NAUGHT SIX FOUR.
TWO EIGHT FOUR ONE.
TWO TWO.

A AND H
3-39 AM OK FBI WASH DC JHJ



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
June 27, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - J

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of JAPANESE, nationality maintained by this office during the week of JUNE 21, 1942 - JUNE 27, 1942.

GERMAN, AND ITALIAN

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:VM
100-2530



JUL 2

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
June 27, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENTRY CONTROL,
Week of June 21st - June 27th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the
entries made on the permanent register for the week of
June 21st - June 27th, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

100-2530

RECEIVED
JUL 1 1942
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
June 27, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of June 21st - June 27th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the
entries made on the permanent register for the week of
June 21st - June 27th, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

100-2-13-137
FILE COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
June 20, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - J

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of JAPANESE nationality maintained by this office during the week of JUNE 14, 1942 - JUNE 20, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530



Portland - Oregon
June 20, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY - J

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of JAPANESE nationality maintained by this office during the week of JUNE 14, 1942 - JUNE 20, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

100-2530-100

COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
June 20, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - G

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of GERMAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of JUNE 14, 1942 - JUNE 20, 1942.

Very truly yours.

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON, /K/R
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

RECORDED



Portland - Oregon
June 20, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY - G

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of GERMAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of JUNE 14, 1942 - JUNE 20, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VH
100-2530

100-2-43-149

FILE COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
June 20, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - I

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of ITALIAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of JUNE 14, 1942 - JUNE 20, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530



Portland - Oregon
June 20, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY - I

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of ITALIAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of JUNE 14, 1942 - JUNE 20, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VH:
100-2530

100-2530-148

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
June 20, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of June 14th, June 20th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent register for the week of June 14th - June 20, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
June 20, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of June 14th, June 20th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent register for the week of June 14th - June 20, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

100-2-48-147
FILE COPY

FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER - GERMAN

PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

FOR WEEK OF JUNE 14th - JUNE 20th, 1942

(For Weekly Report to the Bureau)

LLANEOUS	APPREHENSION DATA			REMARKS
	DATE ARRESTED	DATE RELEASED BY F.B.I.	DATE DEL'D. TO I. & N. S.	(IF RELEASED BY F.B.I. STATE REASON BELOW)
	6-15-42		6-15-42	
	6-15-42		6-15-42	
	6-16-42		6-16-42	
	6-15-42		6-15-42	
	6-11-42		6-11-42	



FIELD DIV

PORTLAN

FOR WE

(This Register for We

CITIZENSHIP		AUTHORIZATION FOR ARREST				
ALIEN	NATIONALITY	BUREAU IN- STRUCTIONS	REQUEST FROM OTHER F.O.	SPEC. AGENT IN CHARGE	U. S. ATTORNEY	MISCELLANEOUS
YES	GERMAN				YES	
YES	GERMAN				YES	
YES	GERMAN				YES	
YES	GERMAN				YES	
YES	GERMAN				YES	



[illegible]

FIELD DIVISION:

JUNE 14th - JUNE 20, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SION ARREST REGISTER - ITALIAN

 FIELD DIVISION:

OF JUNE 14TH - JUNE 20, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

(This Register for Week

[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
June 13, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of June 7th to June 13th, 1942.

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registration for the week of June 7th to June 13th, 1942, the Portland Office. It is noted that no sheet was submitted for Italian individuals for this period.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

ARRESTS, CUSTODIAL DETENTION

JZ
100-2530

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
June 13, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTRATIONS
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENTRY CONTROL,
Week of June 7th to June 13th, 1942.

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registration for the week of June 7th to June 13th, 1942, the Portland Office. It is noted that no sheet was submitted for Italian individuals for this period.

Very truly yours,

J. D. STENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JL
100-2530

FILE COPY

100 2 47 11

ARREST REGISTER - German

FIELD DIVISION:

June 7 to 13

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

FIELD DIVISION

PORTLAND

FOR WEEK

(This Register for Week)

CITIZENSHIP		AUTHORIZATION FOR ARREST				
ALIEN	NATIONALITY	BUREAU IN- STRUCTIONS	REQUEST FROM OTHER F.O.	SPEC. AGENT IN CHARGE	U. S. ATTORNEY	MISCELLANEOUS
yes	German				yes	
yes	German				yes	
yes	German				yes	
yes	German				yes	
yes	German				yes	
yes	German				yes	
yes	German				yes	
yes	German				yes	
yes	German				yes	



[illegible]

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Handed

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

[illegible]

ON ARREST REGISTER - Japanese

FIELD DIVISION:

of June 7 to 13

y Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Portland

FOR WEEK C

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
June 13, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - G

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of German nationality maintained by this office during the week of June 7th, June 13th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

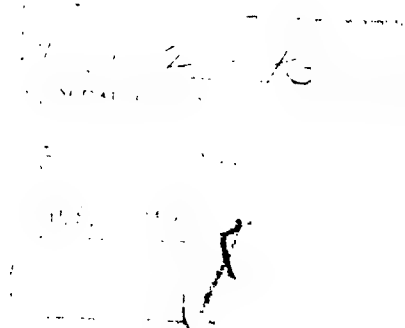
J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:JZ



RECEIVED



Portland, Oregon
June 13, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - G

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted arrests relating to aliens of German nationality maintained by this office during the week of June 7th, June 13th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. H. G. WICK
Special Agent in Charge

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
June 13, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - J

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of June 7th, June 13th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON

Special Agent in Charge

JZ



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
June 13, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - J

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of June 7th, June 13th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON

Special Agent in Charge

JZ



Portland, Oregon
June 13, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY - J

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of ~~June 7th, June 13th, 1942~~.

Very truly yours,

J. H. [illegible]
Special Agent in Charge

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
June 13, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - I

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of June 7th, June 13th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JZ



Portland, Oregon
June 13, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - I

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of June 7th, June 13th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

Special Agent in Charge

JCM:DMR
6/8/42

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Portland Field Division

For information, Portland, Oregon, June 8, 1942.

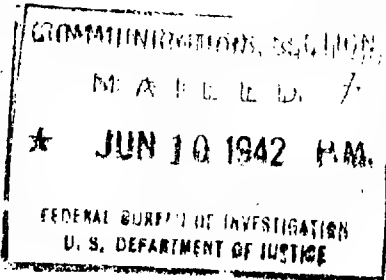
Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Winn, dated May 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Hall Max Henke; Mary Minnie Henke; Internal Security - R, Alien Enemy Control."

Special Agent Vincent M. Winn, Portland, Oregon, has advised that the above named individuals are still in the custody of the Portland Field Division.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy



**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland - Oregon
June 6, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of May 31st, June 6th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent register for the week of May 31st, June 6th, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,



J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -3.

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland - Oregon
June 6, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENTRY CONTROL,
Week of May 31st, June 6th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent register for the week of May 31st, June 6th, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VH
100-2530

ENCLOSURE -3

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

(This

[illegible]

[illegible]

PORTLAND

— FIELD DIVISION

FOR WEEK OF MAY 31st to JUNE 6th - 1942

(This Register for Weekly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

[illegible]

PORTLAND

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

t to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
June 6, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - J

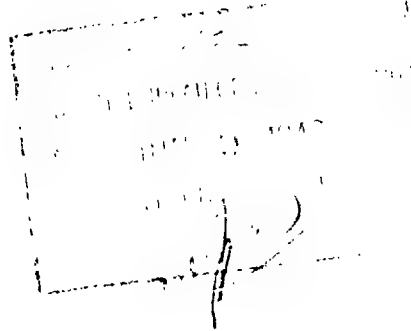
Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of JAPANESE nationality maintained by this office during the week of May 31st, June 6th, 1942.

Very truly yours.

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM



Portland - Oregon
June 6, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY - J

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of JAPANESE nationality maintained by this office during the week of May 31st, June 6th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SIMMONS,
Special Agent in Charge

VM

178
100-100000
/ 100-100000

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland - Oregon
June 6, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - I

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of ITALIAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of May 31st, June 6th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM



Portland - Oregon
June 6, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY - I

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of ITALIAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of May 31st, June 6th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SUTTON
Special Agent in Charge

WJ

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
June 6, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

Internal Security - G

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of GERMAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of May 31st, June 6th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM



100-111111-111
111

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relative to aliens of _____ nationality maintained by this office during the week of _____.

Very truly yours,

Special Agent in Charge

Mr. Tolson _____
 Mr. E.A. Tamm _____
 Mr. Clegg _____
 Mr. Glavin _____
 Mr. Ladd _____
 Mr. Nichols _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Tracy _____
 Mr. Carson _____
 Mr. Egan _____
 Mr. Gurnea _____
 Mr. Hendon _____
 Mr. Pennington _____
 Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
 Mr. Nease _____
 Miss Gandy _____

Handwritten signature: J. Edgar Hoover

FBI PORTLAND, OR 6-2-42 11-45 AM JE
 DIRECTOR
 REAR. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
 GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS EIGHTY THREE. TOTAL NUMBER
 CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
 NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY THREE. TOTAL
 NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
 TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS FOURTEEN. NO OTHER
 ARRESTS MADE.
 SHERSON
 ENP

OK FBI WA DC 3 2-49P JAN

JUN 4 1942
 RECEIVED
Handwritten initials: m2

JUN 15 1942

FBI PORTLAND 6-2-42 11-45 AM JZ
DIRECTOR

REAR. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMANS ALIENS ARRESTED THIS FAR IS EIGHTY THREE. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THIS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THIS FAR IS NINETY THREE. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THIS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS FORTY-SEVEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.
SUNHSCN
END

OK FBI WA DC 5 2-40P JAN

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
 Portland - Oregon
 May 30, 1942

Director
 Federal Bureau of Investigation
 Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
Internal Security - J

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of JAPANESE nationality maintained by this office during the week of MAY 24TH to MAY 30TH, 1942.

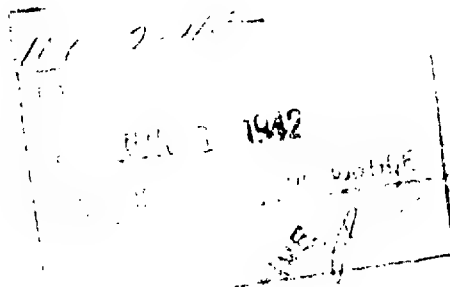
Very truly yours.

J. D. Swenson
 J. D. SWENSON,
 Special Agent in Charge

VM
 100-2530



JUN 11 1942



Portland - Oregon
May 30, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

Internal Security - J

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of ~~Japanese~~ nationality maintained by this office during the week of ~~MAY 24TH to MAY 30TH, 1942.~~

Very truly yours,

J. D. L. TUNNEY,
Special Agent in Charge

VII
100-2530

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
May 30, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - I

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of ITALIAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of MAY 24TH TO MAY 30TH, 1942.

Very truly yours.

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530



JUN 11 '42

RECORDED
INDEXED

JUN 11 1942

Portland - Oregon
May 30, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - I

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of ITALIAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of MAY 24TH TO MAY 30TH, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. P. G. M. M.,
Special Agent in Charge

VJH
100-2530

COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
May 30, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of May 24th - May 30th,
1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the
entries made on the permanent registers for the week of
May 24th to May 30th, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURE - 3

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
May 30, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of May 24th - May 30th,
1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the
entries made on the permanent registers for the week of
May 24th to May 30th, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURE - 3

FILE COPY 100-2530-134

[illegible]

ARREST REGISTER - GERMAN

FIELD DIVISION:

MAY 24TH TO MAY 30TH - 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

SECRET

FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER - JAPANESE

PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

FOR WEEK OF MAY 24TH to MAY 30TH, 1942

r for Weekly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

FOR ~~WEEK~~ 01

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
May 30, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS
INTERNAL SECURITY - G

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of GERMAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of MAY 24TH TO MAY 30TH, 1942.

Very truly yours.

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530



10 JUN 11 1942

43-
JUN 1 1942

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Portland - Oregon
May 30, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: RECORD OF UNEXECUTED ARRESTS

INTERNAL SECURITY - G

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Record of Unexecuted Arrests relating to aliens of GERMAN nationality maintained by this office during the week of MAY 24TH TO MAY 30TH, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

100-2-43-103
FILE COPY

JCM:DMR
5/25/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith a copy of the following report on Ludwig Karl Franz Schmitt, with aliases, a German alien who was apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Alan P. Davis, dated May 4, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Ludwig Karl Franz Schmitt, with aliases; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

RECORDED

100-2-43-132
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
MAY 29 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 1
★ MAY 27 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

10 JUN 2 1942

EX-17

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

0 Arrest - Certificate to Tamm

dyck

John

100-2 sub 43-11
CANCELLED

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
May 23, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of May 16th to May 23rd, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German and Italian individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent register for the week of May 16th to May 23rd, 1942, the Portland Office. It is noted that no sheet was submitted for Japanese individuals for this period.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURE FILE



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
May 23, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of May 16th to May 23rd, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German and Italian individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent register for the week of May 16th to May 23rd, 1942, the Portland Office. It is noted that no sheet was submitted for Japanese individuals for this period.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VH
100-2530

FILE COPY

FIELD DIVISION:

MAY 16th to 23rd, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

Gum this edge under Sheet "A"

[illegible]

PORTLAND

FOR WEEK 0

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PLAND

OR WEEK OF MAY 16th - 23rd, 1942

or Weekly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

FIELD DIVISION
PORTLAND

FOR WEEK

(This Register for Week:

[illegible]

[illegible]

JCM:DMR
5/6/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated April 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kyunosuki Ashizuka, with aliases, Hisanoske Ashizuka, Frank Ashizuka, F. H. Ashizuka; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated April 18, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Chukichi Hamamoto; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated April 11, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Isomon Kawatsu, alias, Izo Kawasu; Internal Security - J."

Report of Special Agent Charles E. Roberts, Jr., dated April 17, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Sataro Sato; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control, Selective Service."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated April 18, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Yoschitomo Yaginuma; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Very truly yours,

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 11
MAY 20 1942 P.M.
Enclosure

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED
John Edgar Hoover
DIRECTOR
MAY 21 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
May 16, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of May 10th to 16th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on
the permanent register for the week of May 10th to May
16th, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

100-2530

MAY 1 1942

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
May 16, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of May 10th to 16th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on
the permanent register for the week of May 10th to May
16th, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

FILE C

JCM:LVA
5/12/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith a copy of the following report on Yutaka Kahara, with alias, a Japanese alien who was apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

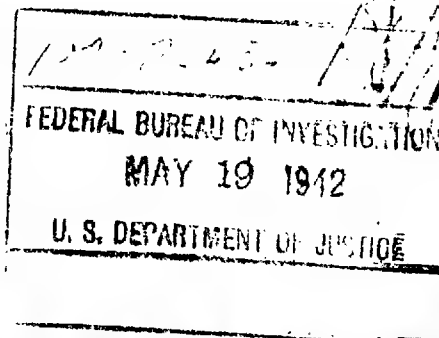
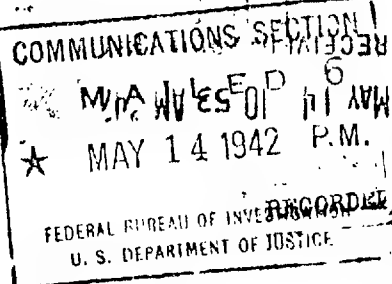
Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated April 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Yutaka Kahara, with alias, Kan Kahara; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



1952

Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Hendon
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

Swenson

FBI PORTLAND

5-5-42

12-15 PM JV

DIRECTOR

PEAR. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY TWO. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS THIRTEEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK PLS

3-18 PM OK FBI WA MS

100-2-43-
m3d

CARRE
COPY

RECEIVED

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

FBI PORTLAND

5-5-42

12-15 PM JV

DIRECTOR

REAR. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY TWO. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS THIRTEEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK FLS

3-18 PM OK FBI WA MS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

MAY 12 1942

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

ARRESTS, CUSTODIAL DETENTION

FBI PORTLAND 5-12-42 11-28 AM JV

DIRECTOR

BOAT.

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY TWO. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS THIRTEEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK PLS

2-30 PM OK FBI WASH DC CAR

8 MAY 1942

MAY 12 1942
[Handwritten signature]

CARBON
COPY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 12 1942

RECEIVED

FBI PORTLAND 5-12-42 11-28 AM JV

DIRECTOR

BOAT.

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY SIX. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY TWO. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS TWENTY. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

GUNSON

END ACK PLS

2-30 PM OK FBI WASH DC CAN

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
May 9, 1942

Handwritten notes:
100-2530
100-2530
100-2530

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of May 2nd to May 9th,
1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing
the entries made on the permanent registers for the
week of May 2nd to May 9th, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

Handwritten signature: J. E. Swenson
J. E. SWENSON, *744*
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -3

RECORDED
&
INDEXED

Handwritten: 100-2530

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
May 9, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of May 2nd to May 9th,
1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing
the entries made on the permanent registers for the
week of May 2nd to May 9th, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VI
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -3

FILE COPY

100-2530

FIELD DIVISION:

MAY 10th to MAY 16th - 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

(This Regist

[illegible]

ELD DIVISION

Y 2nd to MAY 9th - 1942

port to the Bureau)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(This Register

[illegible]

ARREST REGISTER - ITALIAN

FIELD DIVISION:

MAY 2nd to MAY 9th, 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Handwritten: 4-21-42
FBI PORTLAND

4-21-42

2-55 PM JV

DIRECTOR

Handwritten: 4-21-42
DRIVE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY FIVE. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY TWO. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS THIRTEEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

5-55 PM OK FBI WASH DC *Handwritten: 81*

Handwritten: 100-2-43
APR 14 1944
Handwritten: 100-2-43

FBI PORTLAND

4-21-42 2-51 PM - JV

DIRECTOR

DRIVE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY FIVE. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS NINETY TWO. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS THIRTEEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

A AND H

5-55 PM OK FBI WASH DC

JP

JCM:DMR
5/4/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated April 11, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Julius Gottlieb Dobrot, with alias, Julius G. Dobrot; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated April 11, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Reinhard Siegfried Jansen; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated April 15, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Anton Otto Schott, with aliases, Otto Schott, A. O. Schott, Anton Schott; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent M. I. Barnes, dated April 15, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Gustave Adolph Tonies; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated April 11, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Erich G. Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 4
MAY 6 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

100-2-43-122
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
MAY 7 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure
MAY 11 1942

JCH:VLA
4/12/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated April 14, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kosuke Ito, alias, George K. Ito; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

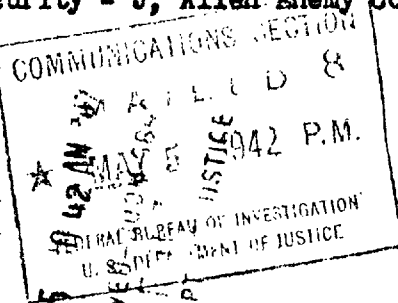
Report of Special Agent Gordon C. Sammis, dated April 16, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Taniji Harry Nakagawa; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated April 18, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kunihiko Tanaka; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Kline Weatherford, dated April 13, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Toyokuma Yutak Tanaka, George Tanaka; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated April 17, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Sakuzo Watake; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosures

JCM:LVA
4/27/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent William A. Brunsted, dated April 10, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Goro Mochizuki; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated April 10, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Kazutaro Niguma; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

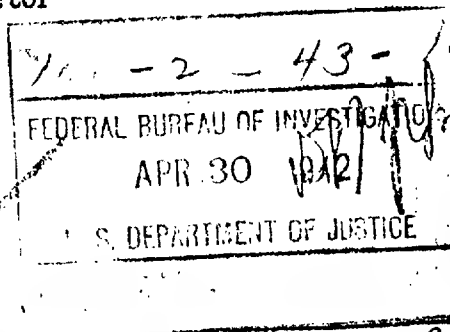
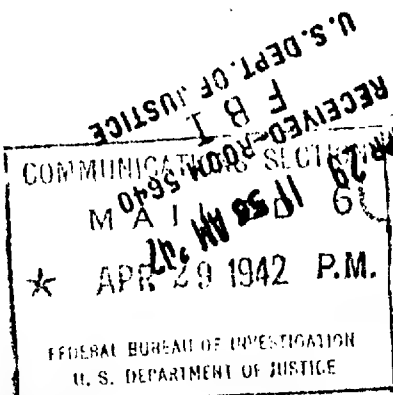
Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated April 4, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Mitsuko Okazaki, alias, Michiko Okazaki; Kuniye Okazaki; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Enclosure



JCM:LVA
4/25/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

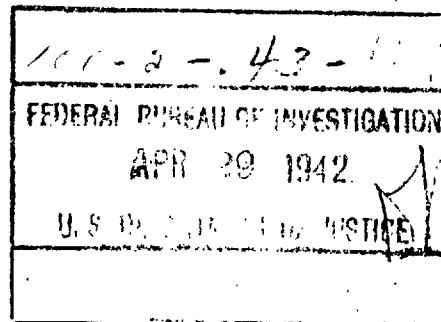
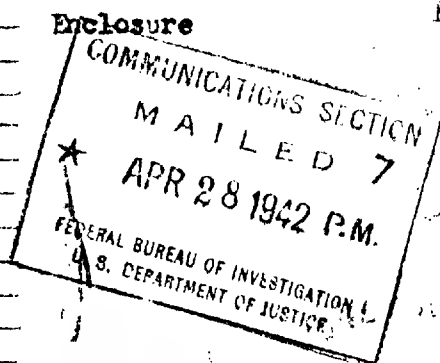
Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated April 8, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Chieno Hori; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated April 8, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Junsuki Tameno; Nisao Tameno; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____



RECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-2-43-11

JCM

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
May 2, 1942

Handwritten notes and signatures in the top right corner.

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of April 25th - May 1st,
1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing
the entries made on the permanent registers for the week
of April 25th - May 1st, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -3

Handwritten "COPY TO FILE" stamp.

Rectangular stamp, possibly a date or processing mark.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
May 2, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL,
Week of April 25th - May 1st,
1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing
the entries made on the permanent registers for the week
of April 25th - May 1st, 1942, the Portland Office.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JMS
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -3

96
FILE COPY

9-43-118

(This Regis-

[illegible]

(This Regis

[illegible]

(This Regi:

[illegible]

REST REGISTER - GERMAN

ELD DIVISION:

APRIL 25th to MAY 1, 1942

port to the Bureau)

[illegible]

DIVISION:

t to the Bureau)

[illegible]

DIVISION

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

JCM:DMR
4/29/42

CUSTODIAL DETENTION

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. HENIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith a copy of the following report on Christian August Otto Hurschman, with aliases, a German alien who was apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Owen C. Pearce, dated April 9, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Christian August Otto Hurschman, with aliases, Otto Christian August Hurschman, Otto Hurschman; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

RECEIVED-ROOM 640
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
APR 30 5 46 PM '42

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Enclosure

RECORDED

100-2-43-111
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
MAY 2 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 4
★ MAY 1 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon
April 25, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST
REGISTERS, Portland Office -
Alien Enemy Control, Week of
APRIL 19TH to 25TH

Dear Sir:

This is to notify you that no changes or entries were made on the permanent Japanese, German or Italian Register maintained in the Portland Office, and accordingly no weekly arrest register for these individuals will be submitted for the period of April 19th to 25th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. D. SWENSON, *SA*
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

MAY 9 1942

RECORDED

MAY 1 1942

43-

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
April 25, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST
REGISTERS, Portland Office -
Alien Enemy Control, Week of
APRIL 19TH to 25TH

Dear Sir:

This is to notify you that no changes or entries were made on the permanent Japanese, German or Italian Register maintained in the Portland Office, and accordingly no weekly arrest register for these individuals will be submitted for the period of April 19th to 25th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

FILE COPY

43-116

JCH:LYA
4/25/42

**MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT**

**Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division**

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent W. A. Lamb, dated March 20, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Helmuth Paul Karth; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

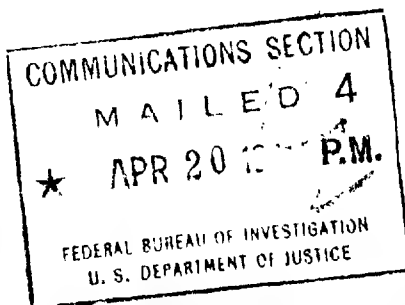
Report of Special Agent F. P. McCraw, dated March 19, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "John Patjens; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____



RECORDED

43 115
APR 21 1942
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

29 MAY 2 1942

96

JCM:DMR
4/22/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent E. Cage Brewer, dated March 31, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Joseph Beck; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

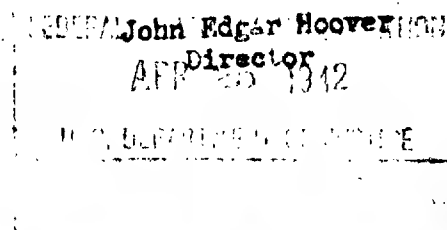
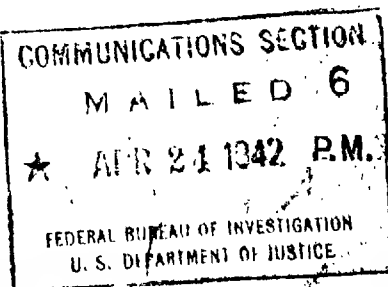
Report of Special Agent E. Cage Brewer, dated March 31, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Robert Beck; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated March 31, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Alvin Ernest Klein, alias, Ernest Alvin Klein; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated March 31, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Erich Stork, with aliases, Eric Stork, Eric Storck; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Archie J. Richardson, dated March 31, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Frank Zonner, alias, Frank Wzalla; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,



Enclosure

JCM

JCM:DMR
4/21/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated April 1, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Ludwig Karl Franz Schmitt, with aliases; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

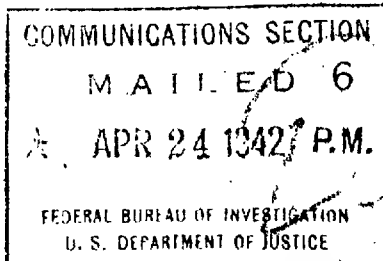
Report of Special Agent M. I. Barnes, dated March 30, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Gustave Adolph Tonies; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent M. I. Barnes, dated April 2, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Gustave Adolph Tonies; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent C. T. Brown, Jr., dated April 4, 1942, at San Francisco, California, in the case entitled, "Henry August Tymer, with aliases; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Enclosure



Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

APR 28 1942

JCM:LVA
4/15/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF JAPANESE ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on Japanese aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated March 24, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Makitoro Okamoto; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Vincent M. Quinn, dated March 25, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Teruo Roy Sumida; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent Charles E. Roberts, Jr., dated March 25, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Koyoji Tsuboi; Internal Security - J, Alien Enemy Control."

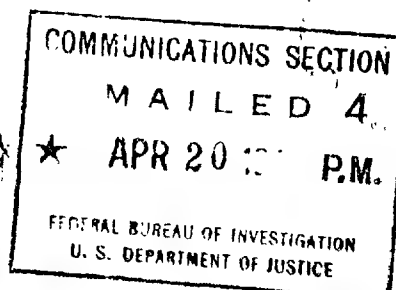
Very truly yours,

RECORDED

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

Enclosure



JCM:DMR
4/6/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. FENNIG
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: APPREHENSION OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

Report of Special Agent J. Charles Still, dated March 19, 1942, at Newark, New Jersey, in the case entitled, "Johann Conrad Carl Engelhardt, with aliases; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent E. Cage Brewer, Jr., dated March 17, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Richard Adolf Leidiger, also known as Richard Leidiger, Richard A. Leidiger and R. A. Leidiger; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent J. Burleson Smith, dated March 14, 1942, at New York, New York, in the case entitled, "Johann Friedrich Nicolaus Von Lintig, with aliases, John Friedrich Nicolaus Von Lintig, Johann Von Lintig, John Von Lintig, Johann Frederick Nicolaus Von Lintig, John F. Von Lintig; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Coffey _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

12 APR 24 1942

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 4
★ APR 8 1942 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED

796

100-2-43-111

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
APR 15 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland - Oregon
April 18, 1942

*cc: [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]*

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Japanese and Italian individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of April 12th - 18th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

[Signature]
J. B. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

[Faint stamps and handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
April 18, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Japanese and Italian individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of April 12th - 18th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

FILE COPY

76
100-2530-110

254

[illegible]

IN ARREST REGISTER - GERMAN

-FIELD DIVISION

APRIL 12TH to 18TH - 1942

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

FOR 7

(This Register for W

[illegible]

[illegible]

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

FOR WEEK OF:

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

[illegible]

ARREST REGISTER - JAPANESE

FIELD DIVISION

APRIL 12TH to 18TH - 1942

Report to the Bureau)

APPREHENSION DATA			REMARKS	
DATE ARRESTED	DATE RELEASED BY F.B.I.	DATE DEL'D. TO I. & N. S.	(IF RELEASED BY F.B.I. STATE REASON BELOW)	RELEASED BY I. &
4-1-42	4-1-42		U.S. ATTY. DID NOT WISH TO HOLD FOR BOARD	HEARING
4-1-42	4-1-42		U.S. ATTY. DID NOT WISH TO HOLD FOR BOARD	HEARING
4-6-42		4-6-42		
2-6-42	2-6-42		U. S. ATTY. DID NOT WISH TO HOLD FOR BOARD	HEARING
2-5-42	2-5-42		U. S. ATTY. DID NOT WISH TO HOLD FOR BOARD	HEARING
4-8-42		4-8-42		
2-6-42	2-6-42		U. S. ATTY. DID NOT WISH TO HOLD FOR BOARD	HEARING
4-10-42		4-10-42		
4-11-42		4-11-42		
4-11-42		4-11-42		
4-11-42		4-11-42		
4-14-42		4-15-42		
4-14-42		4-15-42		
4-16-42		4-16-42		
4-16-42		4-16-42		
4-16-42		4-16-42		
4-17-42		4-17-42		

PORTLAND

FOR ~~WIFE~~

(This Register for Week

CITIZENSHIP		AUTHORIZATION FOR ARREST				
ALIEN	NATIONALITY	BUREAU IN- STRUCTIONS	REQUEST FROM OTHER F.O.	SPEC. AGENT IN CHARGE	U. S. ATTORNEY	MISCELLANEOUS
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	
YES	JAPANESE				YES	

100-2-105

	ARREST SERIAL NUMBER	NAME AND ALIASES	CITIZEN
✓ X	PORTLAND J-77	OKAZAKI, MITSUKO MRS., MICHIKO OKAZAKI	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-78	OKAZAKI, KUNIYE MRS.	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-79	KAWATSU, ISOEMON, alias ISO KAWAZU	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-80	TAMENO, JUNSUKI	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-81	HORI, CHIENO	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-82	MOCHIZUKI, GORO	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-83	AFIYAMA, TAKAKO	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-84	NIGUMA, KAZUTARO	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-85	TANAKA, TOYOKUMA, wa YUTA TANAKA, wa GEORGE TANAKA	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-86	KAHARA, YUTAKA, wa KAN KAHARA	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-87	NAKAGAWA, TANIJI HARRY	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-88	ASHIZUKA, KYUNOSUKI	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-89	YAGINUMA, YOSHITORO	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-90	WATATA, SAKUZO	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-91	SATO, SATARO	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-92	HAMAMOTO, CHUKICHI	
✓ X	PORTLAND J-93	TANAKA, KUNHIKO	

APR 14 1942

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

John Smythe

FBI PORTLAND 4-14-42 10-15 AM JV
DIRECTOR

HORSE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY FIVE. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS EIGHTY SIX . TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS THIRTEEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

END ACK

1-19 PM OK FBI WAZH DC CDM

4 APR 28 1942

APR 20 1942

made

76

COPY

APR 14 1942

FBI PORTLAND

4-14-42

10-15 AM

JV

DIRECTOR

HOUSE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY FIVE. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS EIGHTY SIX. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS THIRTEEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

FULNCON

END ACK

1-19 PM OK FBI WASH DC CDM

17 - 2 - 4 - 2 - 11 -

189

CANCELLED

ff

189 - 2 - 4 - 2 - 11 -

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

Joseph J. [unclear]
4-7-42

FBI PORTLAND 4-7-42 5-42 PM FD

DIRECTOR

OATS INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY FIVE. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY EIGHT. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIEN ALIENS ARRESTED IS TWELVE. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE

SWENSON

A AND H

8-46 PM OK FBI WASH DC SMH

RECORDED

1
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
6 APR 16 1942
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

19 APR 1

96

[Handwritten signature]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
April 11, 1942

*Mr. J. E. [unclear]
Mr. E. [unclear]
Mr. [unclear]*

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control,
Week of April 5th - 11th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of
German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the
entries made on the permanent registers for the week of
April 5th - 11th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -3

RECEIVED

27

RECORDED
&
INDEXED

APR 15 1942
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
April 11, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control,
Week of April 5th - 11th, 1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German, Italian, and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of April 5th - 11th, 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

ENCLOSURES -3

100-2-42, 106

[illegible]

SECTION ARREST REGISTER -- ITALIAN

~~SECRET~~ FIELD DIVISION

OF APRIL 5th to 11th - 1942

ly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

F[illegible]

[illegible]

FIELD DIVISION:

APRIL 5th to 11th, 1942

[illegible]

[illegible]

Portland

FOR WEICH

(This Register for Weel

[illegible]

DISPOSITION			
RELEASED BY I. & N. S.	REASON FOR RELEASE	RECOMMENDATION OF BOARD	FINAL DISPOSITION
		PAROLE	INTERNE
			PAROLED
		INTERNE	INTERNE
		INTERNE	
ING			RELEASED
			RELEASED
			PAROLED
			INTERNE
			INTERNE
			RELEASED
			INTERNE
			INTERNE
			INTERNE
		PAROLE	PAROLED
			INTERNE
			INTERNE
			INTERNE
			PAROLED

FIELD DIVISION

APRIL 5th to 11th - 1942

port to the Bureau)

[illegible]

PORTLAND

(This Register for Weekly

[illegible]

	ARREST SERIAL NUMBER	NAME AND ALIASES	CITIZEN
X	PORTLAND J-72	TAKAO, FRANK FUSAKICHI	
X	PORTLAND J-35	UYENO, SATORU	
X	PORTLAND J-1	TSUBOI, TERUO, wa	
X	PORTLAND J-79	KAWATSU, ISOEMON	
X	PORTLAND J-76	SUMIDA, TERUO ROY.	
X	PORTLAND J-80	TAMENO, JUNSUKI	
X	PORTLAND J-81	HORI, CHIENO	
X	PORTLAND J-55	OKITA, KANICHI	
X	PORTLAND J-62	MIYAKE, TORA	
X	PORTLAND J-53	MINAMI, NOBUICHI	
X	PORTLAND J-82	MOCHIZUKI, GORO	
X	PORTLAND J-83	AKIYAMA, TAKAKA	
X	PORTLAND J-51	TAMBARA, ASAKICHI	
X	PORTLAND J-64	TAKAHASHI, WATARU	
X	PORTLAND J-43	HIGASHI, KIYUSABURO (true name)	
X	PORTLAND J-71	NAKATA, JOSUKE, wa	
X	PORTLAND J-52	MAEHARA, KAMEICHI	
X	PORTLAND J-63	KATO, MEITOKU TOMONORI wa	
X	PORTLAND J-67	UYESUGI, SIKISKI, wa	
X	PORTLAND J-69	HAMAMURA, KOSHIRO, wa	

port to the Bureau)

[illegible]

(This Register for We

[illegible]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

MAR 31 1942

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

J. Edgar Hoover
Mythe

FBI PORTLAND 3-31-42 12-15 PM JV

DIRECTOR

PHONE. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY FIVE. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ¹¹⁻¹⁵⁻⁴² ~~ARRESTED~~ ⁷ ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY FIVE. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS THIRTEEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

E CORRECOTION FOURTH LINE THIRD WORD SHOULD BE ALIENS

A AND H

3-17.9M OK FBI WASH DC CAR

RECORDED

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
APR 3 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

9 APR 10 1942

96

W. R. D.

7-15-42
COPY

MR. J. E. HARRIS

APR 1 1942

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Starnes
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Mumford
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Starnes

FBI PORTLAND 3-31-42 12-15 PM JV
DIRECTOR

THOMAS. INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER
GERMAN ALIENS ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY FIVE. TOTAL NUMBER
CITIZENS GERMAN TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL
NUMBER JAPANESE ¹⁰⁰⁻⁴⁵ ~~ARRESTED~~ ARRESTED THUS FAR IS SEVENTY FIVE. TOTAL
NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE.
TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS ARRESTED IS THIRTEEN. NO OTHER
ARRESTS MADE.

SWENSON

E CORRECTION FOURTH LINE THIRD WORD SHOULD BE ALIENS
A AND H

3-17.D: OK FBI WASH DC CAR

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
April 3, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

re: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND OFFICE
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

With reference to Bureau letter of March 30, 1942 concerning the Italian Arrest Register at the Portland Office which reflects the name of FAUSTINO NICOLA twice in that he is carried as I-7 and I-10, I wish to advise that this was an inadvertence and FAUSTINO NICOLA should be carried as I-7.

The next Italian apprehended will be given the number I-10 in order that the numbering system of the register will be correct.

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. D. SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

COPY IN FILE

JLS:lmk
100-2500
Airmail

APR 6 1942

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
April 3, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

re: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND OFFICE
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

With reference to Bureau letter of March 30, 1942 concerning the Italian Arrest Register at the Portland Office which reflects the name of FAUSTINO NICOLA twice in that he is carried as I-7 and I-10, I wish to advise that this was an inadvertence and FAUSTINO NICOLA should be carried as I-7.

The next Italian apprehended will be given the number I-10 in order that the numbering system of the register will be correct.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:lmk
100-2530
Airmail

FILE COPY

100-2-43-104

April 4, 1942

RE: FIELD DIVISION ~~ARREST~~ REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control,
Week of March 29th to April 4th
1942

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of March 29th to April 4th, 1942. It will be noted that for this period there were no changes in the Italian Register.

J. E. Swenson

J. D. STEINSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland - Oregon
April 4, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control,
Week of March 29th to April 4th
1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of March 29th to April 4th, 1942. It will be noted that for this period there were no changes in the Italian Register.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

APR 13 1942
RECEIVED

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland - Oregon

April 4, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTERS,
PORTLAND OFFICE - Alien Enemy Control,
Week of March 29th to April 4th
1942

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith weekly arrest register of German and Japanese individuals, containing the entries made on the permanent registers for the week of March 29th to April 4th, 1942. It will be noted that for this period there were no changes in the Italian Register.

Very truly yours,

J. D. SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

VM
100-2530

FILE COPY

96 100-2-43-103

[illegible]

7 Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]



[illegible]

DISPOSITION			
RELEASED BY I. & N. S.	REASON FOR RELEASE	RECOMMENDATION OF BOARD	FINAL DISPOSITION
			PAROLED
			PAROLED
	RELEASED BY U.S. ATTY. WHO DID NOT DESIRE HELD FOR HEARING		RELEASED
			RELEASED
			RELEASED
	U.S. ATTY. ORDERED HIM RELEASED, FACTS INSUFFICIENT TO WARRANT HOLDING		RELEASED
		*	RELEASED
		* PREVIOUSLY PAROLED.	

ION ARREST REGISTER - GERMAN

— FIELD DIVISION:

OF MARCH 29th to APRIL 4th - 1942

ly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

FIELD DIVISION ALBANY
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

FOR WEEK OF MARCH 29th

(This Register for Weekly Report to be

[illegible]

JSS:zmn

March 28, 1942

Special Agent in Charge
Portland, Oregon

RE: INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

For your information only there are attached copies of "Confidential Abstract of Consolidated File" of the Immigration and Naturalization Service on the following individuals:

Erna Magaretha Becker
Charles Daschner
Egisto Gallerini
Hedwig Georgi (Hedwig Hertha Georgi)
Martin Heerdt
Rosa Leitz (Rosa Bertha Leitz)
Ruth Messal
Peter Schild
Paul Steinmetz
Thomas Marquis Tattan

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 7
★ MAR 28 1942 A.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED & INDEXED

100-43102

JCM:EVR
3/27/42

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. EDWARD J. ENNIS
DIRECTOR, ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL UNIT

Re: ADMIRALTY OF GERMAN ALIENS
Portland Field Division

For your information, I am enclosing herewith copies of the following reports on German aliens who were apprehended by the Portland Field Division of this Bureau:

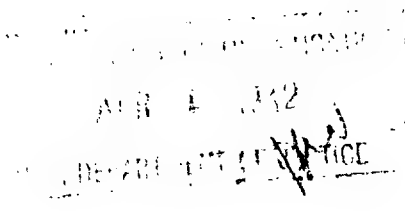
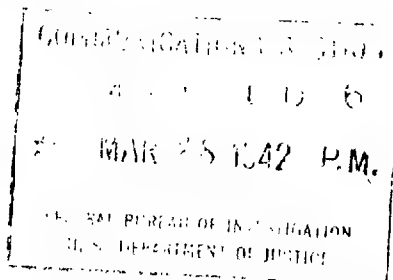
Report of Special Agent Alan F. Davis, dated March 7, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Martha Dorthos Grellert, with alias: Martha Grellert; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Report of Special Agent H. I. Barnes, dated March 10, 1942, at Portland, Oregon, in the case entitled, "Emil Henry Ebsen; Internal Security - G, Alien Enemy Control."

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure



Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Holloman
Mr. McGuire
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
AND
PRIVACY ACTS**

SUBJECT: CUSTODIAL DETENTION

(Portland Division)

JAPANESE 1941

FILE NUMBER: 100-2-43

SECTION : 3



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**THE BEST COPY
OBTAINABLE IS
INCLUDED IN THE
REPRODUCTION OF
THESE DOCUMENTS.
PAGES INCLUDED THAT
ARE BLURRED, LIGHT,
OR OTHERWISE
DIFFICULT TO READ ARE
THE RESULT OF THE
CONDITION OF THE
ORIGINAL DOCUMENT.
NO BETTER COPY CAN
BE REPRODUCED.**

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: February 20, 1946

FROM : SAC, Portland

SUBJECT: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
MONTHLY ARREST REGISTER
RECAPITULATION LETTER

The following recapitulation reflects information contained in the Permanent Arrest Register maintained in this field office as of February 6, 1946:

ARRESTS OF ALL ALIENS
REPORTEDARRESTS OF ALL CITIZENS
REPORTED

	Previous Arrests	Arrests this quarter	TOTAL ARRESTS	Previous Arrests	Arrests this Quarter	TOTAL ARRESTS
GERMANS	133	0	133	1	0	1
ITALIANS	33	0	33	0	0	0
JAPANESE	103	0	103	1	0	1
RUMANIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
				2	0	2

There have been no alien enemies apprehended from July 2, 1945, to February 1, 1946.

EEL:dmm
100-2539

RECORDED

25 FEB 21 1946

58 APR 29 1946

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: July 2, 1945

FROM : SAC, Portland

SUBJECT: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
MONTHLY ARREST REGISTER
RECAPITULATION LETTER
AIR MAIL
SPECIAL DELIVERY

The following recapitulation reflects information contained in the Permanent Arrest Register maintained in this office as of July 2, 1945:

ARRESTS OF ALL ALIENS REPORTED				ARRESTS OF ALL CITIZENS REPORTED			
	Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	TOTAL ARRESTS		Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	TOTAL ARRESTS
GERMANS	133	0	133		1	0	1
ITALIANS	33	0	33		0	0	0
JAPANESE	103	0	103		1	0	1
RUMANIAN	1	0	1		0	0	0
Total	270	0	270		2	0	2

ENEMY ALIENS APPREHENDED DURING QUARTER ENDING JULY 2, 1945

None

FJS:vw
100-250

RECORDED

37 JUL 18 1945

ce Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: January 5, 1945

FROM : SAC, Portland

SUBJECT: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
MONTHLY ARREST REGISTER
RECAPITULATION LETTER

AIR MAIL
SPECIAL DELIVERY

The following recapitulation reflects information contained in the Permanent Arrest Register maintained in this office as of January 2, 1945:

	ARRESTS OF ALL ALIENS REPORTED			ARRESTS OF ALL CITIZENS REPORTED		
	Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	TOTAL ARRESTS	Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	TOTAL ARRESTS
GERMANS	133	0	133	1	0	1
ITALIANS	33	0	33	0	0	0
JAPANESE	103	0	103	1	0	1
RUMANIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
Total	270	0	270	2	0	2

ENEMY ALIENS APPREHENDED DURING QUARTER ENDING JANUARY 2, 1945

None

FJS:VW
100-250

RECORDED

S-4115

51 JAN 1945

ice Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Director, FBI

DATE: December 6, 1944

FROM : SAC, Portland

SUBJECT: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
MONTHLY ARREST REGISTER
QUARTERLY RECAPITULATION LETTER

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated November 28, 1944, in the above indicated matter.

This is to advise that a review of the Field Division Arrest Register maintained by this office reflects the arrest of 134 Germans. Included in this number is one citizen. It therefore appears that the recapitulation letter submitted by this office on October 3, 1944, was in error and that the total German aliens arrested should have been indicated as 133, and not 134.

DEFERRED RECORDING

FJS:ck
100-2530

RECEIVED BY
FBI PORTLAND

EX-6

DEC 13 1944

424
81 DEC 20 1944

SAC, Portland

November 28, 1944

EX-47

John Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
QUARTERLY RECAPITULATION LETTER

Reference is made to your letter dated November 15, 1944, in which you pointed out that the two previous recapitulation letters clearly reflect 134 German aliens and one citizen as having been arrested by your office.

You are referred to my letter of October 25, 1944, in which you were instructed to submit information pertaining to the person assigned G-135.

You state in your letter of November 15, 1944, you have arrested 134 German aliens and one American citizen of German nationality. You should, therefore, have 135 apprehensions listed on your permanent German Arrest Register, inasmuch as you have been instructed to assign arrest register numbers to each person arrested by your office. The Bureau records reflect 133 German aliens and one American citizen of German nationality as having been apprehended by you. Therefore, if you have not assigned arrest register number G-135, you either have an arrest register number which has not been assigned or you have assigned the same arrest register number to two persons.

The Bureau is interested in clearing up this discrepancy. You will, therefore, recheck for possible errors in line with the above suggestions. If the results of the check are negative, you will submit a photostatic copy of your permanent German Arrest Register.

4 26 PM '44
NOV 28 1944

Tolson	
E. A. Tamm	
Clegg	
Coffey	
Glavin	
Ladd	
Nichols	
Tracy	
Harbo	
Quinn Tamm	
Nease	
Gandy	

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 3
★ NOV 29 1944 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
56 DEC 8 - 1944

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC C. W. STEIN, PORTLAND

SUBJECT: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
MONTHLY ARREST REGISTER
QUARTERLY RECAPITULATION LETTER

DATE: November 15, 1944

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated October 25, 1944, wherein this office was requested to submit a letter reflecting the individual's name who had been assigned arrest register #G-135.

From a review of the arrest register maintained in this office and the communications submitted to the Bureau setting forth the data necessary for the recapitulation letter, I am unable to locate any reference to arrest #G-135. The recapitulation letter submitted by this office under date of October 3, 1944, reflects a total of 134 German arrests and one citizen arrest. The last German arrested by this office was JOHN HANS SCHEUER, who was assigned arrest #G-134 and was taken into custody by virtue of a presidential warrant on April 11, 1944. The Bureau was advised of this apprehension by teletype on the same date.

STOP DESK

It is believed that a review of the last two recapitulation letters submitted by this office will clearly reflect that only 134 German aliens and one citizen have been arrested by this office.

FJS:plb
100-2530

RECORDED & INDEXED

EX-47

100-2-4-241
SAC, PORTLAND

October 25, 1944

John Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

HHS:lem

FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
QUARTERLY RECAPITULATION LETTER

Reference is made to your letter dated October 3, 1944, in which you submit a recapitulation of enemy aliens and American citizens of alien enemy nationality who have been apprehended by your Field Division since December 7, 1941.

A search of the Bureau indices reflects 133 German aliens and 1 American citizen of German nationality as having been apprehended by your Field Division. You indicate 134 Germans and 1 American citizen as having been apprehended. You will submit a letter reflecting the individual's name, date of apprehension and authority of apprehension, who has been assigned arrest register number G-135.

It is believed that in your memorandum of October 3, 1944, you included in your total of 134 German aliens as having been arrested the American citizen whom you also carry under the column Arrests of All Citizens Reported.

Tolson
E. A. Tamm
Clegg
Glavin
Ladd
Nichols
Tracy
Mohr
Carson
Hendon
Humphrey
Jones
Quinn Tamm
Nease
Gandy

RECEIVED
OCT 26 1944
P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: October 3, 1944

FROM : SAC, Portland

SUBJECT: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
MONTHLY ARREST REGISTER
RECAPITULATION LETTERAIR MAIL
SPECIAL DELIVERY

The following recapitulation reflects information contained in the Permanent Arrest Register maintained in this office as of October 3, 1944:

	ARRESTS OF ALL ALIENS REPORTED			ARRESTS OF ALL CITIZENS REPORTED		
	Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	TOTAL ARRESTS	Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	TOTAL ARRESTS
GERMANS	134	0	134	1	0	1
ITALIANS	33	0	33	0	0	0
JAPANESE	103	0	103	1	0	1
RUMANIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
Total	271	0	271	2	0	2

ENEMY ALIENS APPREHENDED DURING QUARTER ENDING OCTOBER 3, 1944

None

FJS:VW
100-2530

RECORDED

100-2-43-141

FIVE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

FROM : SAC, Portland

SUBJECT: PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION
GERMAN ARREST REGISTER — *Continued Detention*

DATE: July 4, 1944

There is enclosed a newly prepared Permanent Arrest Register - German, which includes the arrest of JOSEPH FERDINAND BOKER on October 22, 1942, in accordance with Bureau letter dated May 29, 1944. This register reflects that BOKER's arrest number is G-60.

A copy of the enclosed German Arrest Register is on file at the Portland office and the old register has been destroyed. It is suggested that the German Arrest Register on file at the Bureau which was previously prepared by this office also be destroyed.

FJS:VW
100-2530

Enclosure

ENCL B

ENCL BEHIND FILE

RECEIVED
JUL 13 1944100-2-43-240
30 JUL 13 1944

JUL 21 1944

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
July 4, 1944

AIR MAIL
SPECIAL DELIVERY

Director, FBI

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
MONTHLY ARREST REGISTER
RECAPITULATION LETTER

Dear Sir:


The following recapitulation reflects information contained in the Permanent Arrest Register maintained in this office as of July 3, 1944:

	ARRESTS OF ALL ALIENS REPORTED			ARRESTS OF ALL CITIZENS REPORTED		
	Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	TOTAL Arrests	Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	TOTAL Arrests
GERMANS	133	1	134	1	0	1
ITALIANS	33	0	33	0	0	0
JAPANESE	103	0	103	1	0	1
RUMANIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
Total	270	1	271	2	0	2

ENEMY ALIENS APPREHENDED DURING QUARTER ENDING JULY 3, 1944

Arrest Reg. No.	Name	Date Arrested	Authority	Date of Teletype to Bureau
G-134	John Hans Scheuer	4-11-44	P.W.	4-11-44

Very truly yours,


C. W. STEIN
Special Agent in Charge

FJS:VW

HMS:rol

SAC, Portland
J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
FIELD DIVISION CONTROL - G
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL - G
The Bureau indices fail to reflect the arrest Register Number for the following alien apprehended by your field division:
You will advise the Bureau by letter of the arrest Register Number assigned to this alien.

*Baker, Joseph Ferdinand

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Coffey
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Jones
Mr. Quinn
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

JUN 17 1944

EX-39

RECORDED
INDEXED

100-4-43-33
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

6/17/44

EX-14 100-2-43

RECORDED

SAC, Portland

May 29, 1944

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

JOSEPH FERDINAND BOKER
ARMED ENEMY CONTROL - G

Reference is made to your letter dated April 18, 1944, in which you advised that Joseph Ferdinand Boker was apprehended in the Portland district without a travel permit and was held by the Federal authorities at the request of the United States Attorney, who desired an opportunity of questioning Boker concerning his financial status.

Subsequent to the interview by the United States Attorney, he was released to the Immigration authorities who were instructed to arrange for his deportation to Seattle, Washington.

Under the above conditions, I believe it is advisable for you to consider Boker as having been apprehended by your Office and released upon the authority of the United States Attorney. You will, therefore, include his apprehension in your next quarterly letter.

Tolson	
E. A. Tamm	
Clegg	
Coffey	
Glavin	
Ladd	
Nichols	
Rosen	
Tracy	
Yahr	
Harbo	
Hendon	
Sumford	
Jones	
Quinn	
Nease	
Gandy	

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED 7
MAY 29 1944 P.M.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Handwritten signature
JUN 1 1944

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
April 18, 1944

Director, FBI

Re: THE PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated April 10, 1944 entitled "FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER".

This is to inform that a review of the German Alien Arrest Register disclosed that 132 individuals have been apprehended as of April 1, 1944, including one citizen. It is to be noted that no individual was assigned Arrest Number G-62, and through inadvertence this number was never issued. Therefore, a review of the last number appearing on the register would reflect the apprehension of 133 individuals, when as a matter of fact only 132 have been apprehended and assigned arrest serial numbers.

With reference to the apprehension of JOSEPH FERDINAND BOKER, German enemy alien, the file reflects that he was apprehended as an alien enemy by the Seattle office and was afforded a hearing by the Alien Enemy Hearing Board in that city, and that his apprehension in this district was based on his failure to have in his possession a travel permit. The United States Attorney at Portland upon being advised of his arrest in this district without a travel permit and when advised of the circumstances surrounding his arrest, requested that BOKER be held for the federal authorities so that he, the United States Attorney, would have the opportunity of questioning him concerning his financial status. It would appear, therefore, that BOKER was not apprehended because of being a dangerous alien but merely for the purpose of questioning. Subject after being questioned by the United States Attorney was not afforded a hearing by the Alien Enemy Hearing Board in this district and was released to the Immigration authorities who were instructed to arrange for his transportation to Seattle, Washington.

Advice is therefore requested as to whether the apprehension of BOKER should be listed on the Alien Arrest Register maintained in this office, and upon receipt of advice from the Bureau a corrected arrest register will be prepared and the originals furnished the Bureau.

Very truly yours,

EX-39
G. W. STEIN
Special Agent in Charge

FJS:VW
100-2530

SAC, Portland

April 10, 1944

J. Edgar Hoover - Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

FIELD OFFICE - ALIEN CONTROL
ALIEN ENTRY CONTROL

Reference is made to your letter dated April 7, 1944, reflecting the re-issuance of the information contained in the Permanent Arrest Register as of March 31, 1944. You indicate the apprehension of 131 Germans previous to January 7, 1944, and apprehension subsequent to that date, or a total of 132 German alien apprehensions. In addition, you indicate the previous arrest of one American citizen of German tendencies or a total of 133 apprehensions as reflected by your Alien Arrest Register.

A search of the Bureau indices reveals that Arrest Register No. G-62 is missing and that Joseph Ferdinand Baker has not been assigned an arrest register number. The Bureau records indicate 132 apprehensions including one citizen since December 7, 1941. It is suggested that you review your Permanent Arrest Register for any error and notify the Bureau by return mail of any discrepancy found therein.

Mr. Nichols	
Mr. E. A. Tamm	
Mr. Clegg	
Mr. Glavin	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Carson	
Mr. Egan	
Mr. Gurnea	
Mr. Hendon	
Mr. Pennington	
Mr. Quinn	
Mr. Nease	
Miss Gandy	

APR 10 1944

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

28 MAR 12 1944

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
April 3, 1944

Director, FBI

RE: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
MONTHLY ARREST REGISTER
RECAPITULATION LETTER

Dear Sir:

The following recapitulation reflects information contained in the Permanent Arrest Register maintained in this office as of March 31, 1944:

	ARRESTS OF ALL ALIENS REPORTED			ARRESTS OF ALL CITIZENS REPORTED		
	Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	Total Arrests	Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	Total Arrests
GERMANS	131	1	132	1	0	1
ITALIANS	33	0	33	0	0	0
JAPANESE	103	0	103	1	0	1
RUMANIAN	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Total	268	1	269	2	0	2

ENEMY ALIENS APPREHENDED DURING QUARTER ENDING APRIL 4, 1944

Arrest Reg. No.	Name	Date Arrested	Authority	Date of Teletype to Bureau
G-133	Hans Henry Gebhardt	3-17-44	P.W.	

Very truly yours,

C. W. Stein
C. W. STEIN
Special Agent in Charge

FJS:VK

100-2-43-
99 APR 11 1944

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
January 4, 1944

Director, FBI

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

The following recapitulation reflects information contained
in the Permanent Arrest Register maintained in this office as of
December 31, 1943:

ARRESTS OF ALL ALIENS
REPORTED

	Previous A Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	Total Arrests
GERMANS	131	0	131
ITALIANS	33	0	33
JAPANESE	103	0	103
RUMANIAN	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>
	268	0	268

ARRESTS OF ALL CITIZENS
REPORTED

	Previous Arrests	Arrests This Quarter	Total Arrests
GERMANS	1	0	1
ITALIANS	0	0	0
JAPANESE	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>
	2	0	2

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
R. P. KRAMER
SAC

RECORDED

VW
100-2530

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland, Oregon
October 5, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

This is to advise that no arrests have been made by this office since the submission of the last report on August 30, 1943, involving citizens of Germany, Japan, Italy or Rumania or any persons having tendencies toward these nationalities.

This is also to advise that no changes have been recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register maintained by this office relating to aliens of Rumanian, German, Japanese, Bulgarian or Italian nationalities since the submission of the last report on August 30, 1943.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
R. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

FJS:vw
100-2530



Portland, Oregon
October 5, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

This is to advise that no arrests have been made by this office since the submission of the last report on August 30, 1943, involving citizens of Germany, Japan, Italy or Rumania or any persons having tendencies toward these nationalities.

This is also to advise that no changes have been recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register maintained by this office relating to aliens of Rumanian, German, Japanese, Bulgarian or Italian nationalities since the submission of the last report on August 30, 1943.

Very truly yours,

R. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

FJR:vw
100-2530

100-2-42 234

THIRD COPY

176

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
August 30, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens of Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non enemy aliens and United States citizens arrested to date is 270.

Please be advised that no changes or additions which have not been previously reported to the Bureau were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, German, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office for the month of August, 1943.



FJS:vw
100-2530 43

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
RUSSELL P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

56 SEP 1 1943

Portland, Oregon
August 30, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 105.

The number of citizens of Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 32.

The number of Russian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Russian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 168.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy alien, non-enemy alien and United States citizens arrested to date is 170.

Please be advised that no change or addition which have not been previously reported to the Bureau is recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Russian, German, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office for the month of August, 1943.

Very truly yours,

RUSSELL P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

FJS:vw
100-2530

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
July 31, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens of Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non enemy aliens and United States citizens arrested to date is 270.

Please be advised that no changes or additions which have not been previously reported to the Bureau were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, German, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office for the month of July, 1943.

Very truly yours,

RECORDED
25
RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

FJS:vw
100-2530

Portland, Oregon
July 31, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens of Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non enemy aliens and United States citizens arrested to date is 273.

Please be advised that no changes or additions which have not been previously reported to the Bureau were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, German, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office for the month of July, 1943.

Very truly yours,

FJS:vw
100-2530

RUSSELL P. KRAMER.
Special Agent in Charge

FILE COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
July 21, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to the Bureau's letter of July 13, 1943, advising that certain necessary information as to the monthly recapitulation of apprehensions of alien enemies was not furnished to the Bureau in my letter of June 28, 1943. In this connection I should like to call the Bureau's attention to my letter of July 1, 1943, which furnished the information as to the recapitulation of apprehensions.

Very truly yours,



R. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:LP
100-2530

61 AUG 2⁸ 1943

Federal Bureau of Investigation.
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
July 21, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to the Bureau's letter of July 13, 1943, advising that certain necessary information as to the monthly recapitulation of apprehensions of alien enemies was not furnished to the Bureau in my letter of June 28, 1943. In this connection I should like to call the Bureau's attention to my letter of July 1, 1943, which furnished the information as to the recapitulation of apprehensions.

Very truly yours,

R. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:LP
100-2530

100-2-43-231

RECEIVED
JUL 23 1943
FBI - PORTLAND

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
July 1, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: FBI ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens with Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non-enemy aliens, and United States citizens arrested to date is 270.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
R. P. KRAMER
SAC

RECORDED



FJS:vw
100-2530

50 JUL 16 1943

5 JUL 8 1943

Portland, Oregon
July 1, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens with Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non-enemy aliens, and United States citizens arrested to date is 270.

Very truly yours,

H. P. KUMMER
SAC

FJS:vw
100-2530

11-2-43
FILE COPY

HWS:MJJ

RECORDED

July 13, 1943

SAC, Portland

FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER
ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL

Reference is made to your letter dated June 28, 1943, in which you advised that no changes or additions have been recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register maintained by your office for the month of June, 1943.

Your attention is directed to Section 17H (9) of the National Defense Manual, in which you are requested to set out certain information in the monthly recapitulation of apprehensions in each alien enemy classification as reflected by the Permanent Arrest Register maintained by your office.

You are, therefore, instructed to submit the following information in your monthly recapitulation letter:

1. Number of alien enemies.
2. Number and nationality of non-enemy aliens.
3. Number of United States citizens.
4. Total.

28 JUL 16 1943

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
MAILED
JUL 14 1943 P.M.
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECEIVED
JUL 14 1943
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

D/fb

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, 7, Oregon
June 28, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION
MONTH OF JUNE, 1943

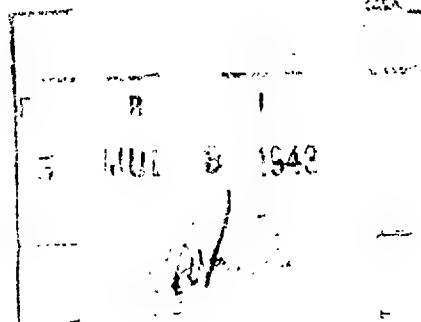
Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian or German nationality maintained by this office for the month of June, 1943.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

FJS:sk
100-2530



Portland, 7, Oregon
June 28, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION
MONTH OF JUNE, 1943

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian or German nationality maintained by this office for the month of June, 1943.

Very truly yours,

RUSSELL P. KULLER,
Special Agent in Charge

FJS:sk
100-2530

FILE COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
May 29, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION
MONTH OF MAY, 1943

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian or German nationality maintained by this office for the month of May, 1943.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
RUSSELL P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:sk
100-2530



50 JUN 12 1943

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland, Oregon
May 29, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION
MONTH OF MAY, 1943

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian or German nationality maintained by this office for the month of May, 1943.

Very truly yours,

RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:sk
100-2530

317
FILE COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
June 1, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens with Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non-enemy aliens, and United States citizens arrested to date is 270.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
R. P. KRAMER
SAC



FJS;vw
100-2530

JUN 5 1943

JUN 12 1943

Portland, Oregon
June 1, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens with Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 13.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non-enemy aliens, and United States citizens arrested to date is 270.

Very truly yours,

W. B. FRANKS
WIC

FJS:vw
100-2530

100-2530-227
FBI
13

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
May 6, 1943

Director, FBI

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau Bulletin No. 63, First Series 1942, dated October 28, 1942, regarding the handling of alien enemies where there has been a technical violation of the regulations governing enemy aliens.

In compliance thereto, this is to advise that during the month of April, 1943, in the Portland Field Division sixty-nine such cases were presented to Assistant United States Attorney WILLIAM LANGLEY, and prosecution was declined in view of the fact that there were no indications that any of these aliens was attempting to avoid detection. Each of these cases was handled by memorandum, copies of which were submitted to the United States Attorney.

Very truly yours,



R. P. KRAMER
SAC

LLW:JV

25 MAY 10 1943

50 JUN 18 1943

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
May 6, 1943

Director, FBI

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau Bulletin No. 63, First Series 1942, dated October 28, 1942, regarding the handling of alien enemies where there has been a technical violation of the regulations governing enemy aliens.

In compliance thereto, this is to advise that during the month of April, 1943, in the Portland Field Division sixty-nine such cases were presented to Assistant United States Attorney WILLIAM LANGLEY, and prosecution was declined in view of the fact that there were no indications that any of these aliens was attempting to avoid detection. Each of these cases was handled by memorandum, copies of which were submitted to the United States Attorney.

Very truly yours,

R. P. KRAIER
SAC

LLX:JV

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland, Oregon
May 4, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens with Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non-enemy aliens, and United States citizens arrested to date is 270.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Fryer
RUSSELL P. FRYER,
Special Agent in Charge

RECORDED



LLW:sk
100-2530

24 MAY 10 1943

RECEIVED
MAY 13 1943
C L E

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
May 4, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens with Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non-enemy aliens, and United States citizens arrested to date is 270.

Very truly yours,

RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

LLW:sk
100-2530

10

FILE

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
April 27, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION
MONTH OF APRIL, 1943

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian or German nationality maintained by this office for the month of April, 1943.

Very truly yours,



RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:sk
100-2530



67 MAY 18 1943



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
April 27, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION
MONTH OF APRIL, 1943

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian or German nationality maintained by this office for the month of April, 1943.

Very truly yours,

MURIEL P. LAYMAN,
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:sk
100-2530

246
FBI

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
April 3, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: ALLEN RAY ARREST OF RUMANIAN
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens of Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non enemy aliens and United States citizens arrested to date is 270.

Please be advised that no changes or additions which have not been previously reported to the Bureau were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, German, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office for the month of March, 1943.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge



LL:sk
100-2530

RECORDED

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
April 3, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens of Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

The number of enemy aliens arrested to date is 268.

The number and nationality of non-enemy aliens arrested to date is 0.

The number of United States citizens arrested to date is 2.

The total number of enemy aliens, non enemy aliens and United States citizens arrested to date is 270.

Please be advised that no changes or additions which have not been previously reported to the Bureau were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, German, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office for the month of March, 1943.

Very truly yours,

LLW:sk
100-2530

RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
April 3, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALGERIA and FRANCE
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

A review of the Permanent Alien Enemy Arrest Register of this office reflects that there are several entries missing on the German, Hungarian, Japanese and Italian registers.

A review of the subject files of the appropriate aliens reflects that entries should be as entered on the enclosed arrest registers. These entries have been made on the permanent arrest registers of this office and it is suggested that they be compared with the permanent arrest registers at the Bureau to ascertain if this information has already been supplied to the Bureau.

Very truly yours,

H. P. Thomas
HUBERT P. THOMAS,
Special Agent in Charge

JPH:sk
100-2530

Encs.



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
April 3, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

A review of the Permanent Alien Enemy Arrest Register of this office reflects that there are several entries missing on the German, Rumanian, Japanese and Italian registers.

A review of the subject files of the appropriate aliens reflects the entries should be as entered on the enclosed arrest registers. These entries have been made on the permanent arrest registers of this office and it is suggested that they be compared with the permanent arrest registers at the Bureau to ascertain if this information has already been supplied to the Bureau.

Very truly yours,

RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

JJH:sk
100-2530

Encs.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
March 31, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to the revised instructions as set forth in Section 16B of the National Defense Manual, the custodial detention cards on the following subjects have been removed from the "inactive" section of the confidential custodial detention file and filed in their respective investigative files:

JAPANESE

1. Alien enemies interned:

CD cards placed in "AEC" File 4/19/43 PHB

- MASUO YASUI, with aliases
- YOGO FUKUDA, with aliases
- SENICHI TOMIHIRO, with aliases
- Dr. MASAYOSHI BENJAMIN-TANAKA, with alias
- DAIICHI TAKEOKA, with aliases
- SADAJI SHIOGI, with aliases
- ICHIO SATOH, with aliases
- BUNRO SAKAEONO, with aliases
- SHIGEO OKAZAKI
- MITSUSAKU NISHINO
- KOZO MIYAKO, with alias
- KEISABURO KOYAMA, with aliases
- KOSUKE ITO, with aliases
- GEORGE NAVICHI ISHIBASHI, with alias
- TAKASHI INUZUKA, with alias
- NICHIZO HORAGAMI, with alias
- TOMEKICHI AKIYAMA, with alias
- Reverend BUNJIRA HIROYAMA, with alias
- IWA OYAMA, with alias
- HARRY K. IKEYA, with alias
- TERUO TSUBOI, with alias

2. Paroled and excluded to War Relocation Authority of Wartime Civil Control Administration:

CD cards placed in "AEC" File

- J. Y. SUMIDA
- KORETAKA NAKAJO, with aliases

APR 5 1943

53 APR 28 1943

March 31, 1943

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS

3. Out of jurisdiction, returned to Japan:

CD card
cancelled
4/19/43
FHR

Mrs. MASAJI MATSUURA, with aliases
Reverend KOZI HARADA

4. In United States Army:

CD previously
cancelled
4-14-43
FHR

RICHARD TATSUE KAJIKAWA, with alias

GERMANS

1. Alien enemies interned:

Cards filed
in "AEC" File
4/19/43
FHR

ERICK STORK, with aliases
RICHARD SCHNABEL, with aliases
EMIL EUGENE BENZ, with aliases
WALTER ERNST BAER, with aliases
LOUIS FERDINAND MATHIAS, with alias
MARTHA DOROTHEA GRELLERT, with alias
RICHARD MAX GRELLERT, with alias
HENRY VON BORSTEL, with alias

2. Paroled alien enemies:

HEDWIG GEORGI, with alias
PAUL GUSTAV GEORGI
ROSA LEITZ, with alias
RUTH MESSAL, with alias
LUDWIG KARL FRANZ SCHMITT, with aliases

3. Alien enemies released from parole:

ALFRED ERWIN BRETTAUER
GEORGE VON BACHMAYR-HEYDA, with alias

4. Out of jurisdiction, returned to Germany:

card
cancelled
4-19-43
FHR

CARL G. BODEN

5. In United States Army:

CD
cancelled
4/19/43
FHR

JOHANNES SCHMEDLI, with aliases
WESLEY P. STEINMETZ, with alias
BEN STROH
ALFRED SCHUBOTHE, with alias

March 31, 1943

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS

COMMUNISTS

1. In United States forces:

a. Army

EUGENE F. WOODS
VICTOR HUGO TODD, with aliases
JOHN A. BOUISS, with aliases

b. Navy

UNO KIVISTO, with alias
PAUL POTTER, JR.

The Bureau has been previously advised in each of the respective cases of the above circumstances which have heretofore kept the cards in an inactive status.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
R. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

DAS:MW

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
March 31, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to the revised instructions as set forth in Section 16B of the National Defense Manual, the custodial detention cards on the following subjects have been removed from the "inactive" section of the confidential custodial detention file and filed in their respective investigative files:

JAPANESE

1. Alien enemies interned:

MASUO YASUI, with aliases
YOGO FUKUDA, with aliases
SENICHI TOMIHIRO, with aliases
Dr. MASAYOSHI BENJAMIN TANAKA, with alias
DAIICHI TAKEOKA, with aliases
SADAJI SHIOGI, with aliases
ICHIO SATOH, with aliases
BUNRO SAKAEONO, with aliases
SHIGEO OKAZAKI
MITSUSAKU NISHINO
KOZO MIYAKO, with alias
KEISABURO KOYAMA, with aliases
KOSUKE ITO, with aliases
GEORGE NAVICHI ISHIBASHI, with alias
TAKASHI INUZUKA, with alias
NICHIZO HORAGAMI, with alias
TOMIKICHI AKIYAMA, with alias
Reverend BUNJIRA HIROYAMA, with alias
INAO OYAMA, with alias
HARRY K. IKEYA, with alias
TERUO TSUBOI, with alias

2. Paroled and excluded to War Relocation Authority of War-time Civil Control Administration:

J. Y. SUMIDA
KORETAKA NAKAJO, with aliases

March 31, 1943

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS

2. Out of jurisdiction, returned to Japan:

Mrs. MASAJI MATSUURA, with aliases
Reverend KOZI HARADA

4. In United States Army:

RICHARD TATSUE KAJIKAWA, with alias

GERMANS

1. Alien enemies interned:

ERICK STORK, with aliases
RICHARD SCHNABEL, with aliases
EMIL EUGENE BENZ, with aliases
WALTER ERNST BAER, with aliases
LOUIS FERDINAND MATHIAS, with alias
MARTHA DOROTHEA GRILLERT, with alias
RICHARD MAX GRILLERT, with alias
HENRY VON BORSTEL, with alias

2. Paroled alien enemies:

HEDWIG GEORGI, with alias
PAUL GUSTAV GEORGI
ROSA LEITZ, with alias
RUTH MESSAL, with alias
LUDWIG KARL FRANZ SCHMITT, with aliases

3. Alien enemies released from parole:

ALFRED ERWIN BRETTAUER
GEORGE VON BACHMAYR-HEYDA, with alias

4. Out of jurisdiction, returned to Germany:

CARL G. BODEN

5. In United States Army:

JOHANNES SCHMEDLI, with aliases
WESLEY P. STEINMETZ, with alias
BEN STROH
ALFRED SCHUBOTHE, with alias

Director

3

March 31, 1943

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS

COMMUNISTS

1. In United States forces:

a. Army

EUGENE F. WOODS
VICTOR HUGO TODD, with aliases
JOHN A. BOUISS, with aliases

b. Navy

UNO KIVISTO, with alias
PAUL POTTER, JR.

The Bureau has been previously advised in each of the respective cases of the above circumstances which have heretofore kept the cards in an inactive status.

Very truly yours,

R. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

DAS:MM

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
March 31, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to the revised instructions as set forth in Section 16B of the National Defense Manual, the custodial detention cards on the following subjects have been removed from the "inactive" section of the confidential custodial detention file and filed in their respective investigative files:

JAPANESE

1. Alien enemies interned:

MASUO YASUI, with aliases
YOGO FUKUDA, with aliases
SEIICHI TOMIHIRO, with aliases
Dr. MASAYOSHI BENJAMIN TANAKA, with alias
DAIICHI TAKEOKA, with aliases
SADAJI SHIOGI, with aliases
ICHIO SATOH, with aliases
BUNRO SAKAEONO, with aliases
SHIGEO OKAZAKI
MITSUSAKU NISHINO
KOZO MIYAKO, with alias
KEISABURO KOYAMA, with aliases
KOSUKE ITO, with aliases
GEORGE NAVICHI ISHIBASHI, with alias
TAKASHI INUZUKA, with alias
NICHIZO HORAGAMI, with alias
TOMEKICHI AKIYAMA, with alias
Reverend BUNJIRA HIROYAMA, with alias
IMAO OYAMA, with alias
HARRY K. IKEYA, with alias
TERUO TSUBOI, with alias

2. Paroled and excluded to War Relocation Authority of Wartime Civil Control Administration:

J. Y. SUMIDA
KORETAKA NAKAJO, with aliases

March 31, 1943

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS

3. Out of jurisdiction, returned to Japan:

Mrs. MASAJI MATSUURA, with aliases
Reverend KOZI HARADA

4. In United States Army:

RICHARD TATSUE KAJIKAWA, with alias

GERMANS

1. Alien enemies interned:

ERICK STORK, with aliases
RICHARD SCHNABEL, with aliases
EMIL EUGENE BENZ, with aliases
WALTER ERNST BAER, with aliases
LOUIS FERDINAND MATHIAS, with alias
MARTHA DOROTHEA GRUELLERT, with alias
RICHARD MAX GRUELLERT, with alias
HENRY VON BORSTEL, with alias

2. Paroled alien enemies:

HEDWIG GEORGI, with alias
PAUL GUSTAV GEORGI
ROSA LEITZ, with alias
RUTH MESSAL, with alias
LUDWIG KARL FRANZ SCHMITT, with aliases

3. Alien enemies released from parole:

ALFRED ERWIN BRETTAUER
GEORGE VON BACHMAYR-HEYDA, with alias

4. Out of jurisdiction, returned to Germany:

CARL G. BODEN

5. In United States Army:

JOHANNES SCHMEDLI, with aliases
WESLEY P. STEINMETZ, with alias
BEN STROH
ALFRED SCHUBOTHE, with alias

March 31, 1943

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS

COMMUNISTS

1. In United States forces:

a. Army

EUGENE F. WOODS
VICTOR HUGO TODD, with aliases
JOHN A. BOUISS, with aliases

b. Navy

UNO KIVISTO, with alias
PAUL POTTER, JR.

The Bureau has been previously advised in each of the respective cases of the above circumstances which have heretofore kept the cards in an inactive status.

Very truly yours,

R. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

DAS:MW

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
March 13, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION CARDS
EXCLUDED SUBJECTS

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated February 26, 1943, Bureau file No. 100-15984, regarding PAUL ERICH ARMBRUSTER, with aliases, INTERNAL SECURITY (G), DENATURALIZATION PROCEEDINGS, wherein, inasmuch as that subject is presently residing in the Denver Field Division, as a result of exclusion from Portland, the Bureau instructed that the Custodial Detention card for ARMBRUSTER be forwarded to Denver.

The Bureau advised that the same procedure should be followed with respect to all subjects of Custodial Detention who are presently excluded from the Western Defense Command, even though they are also the subjects of denaturalization cases pending for trial in this area. Accordingly, by copies of this letter, there are being forwarded to the Denver Field Division via Registered Mail, the Custodial Detention cards of the following:

1. PAUL ERICH ARMBRUSTER ✓
2. ADAM ALBERT WOLFGANG BEYERLEIN ✓
3. AUGUST HOCHSCHEID ✓
4. HENRY POWELL KASBOHM ✓
5. HERMANN PAUL KUHN ✓

To the Indianapolis Field Division is being forwarded the card of GEORGE HERMAN JULIUS CLAUSSEN.

Of the remaining two excludées, EUGENE SINGLE and DR. OTTO UHLE, who are not yet the subjects of denaturalization proceedings, the card of EUGENE SINGLE has previously been forwarded to Milwaukee, and by separate letter the card of Dr. OTTO UHLE is being forwarded to Milwaukee.

Very truly yours,

DAS:SK

cc: Denver (Encs.)
via Registered Mail
Indianapolis (Enc.) via Registered Mail

RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge



cc: 100-593 100-4851
65-107 100-579
100-3946 100-325

51 APR 21 1943

18 1943

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
March 13, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: CUSTODIAL DETENTION
INTERNAL SECURITY (C)

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated February 26, 1943, Bureau file No. 100-15984, regarding PAUL ERICH ARNESTUSSEN, with aliases, INTERNAL SECURITY (C), DENATURALIZATION PROCEEDINGS, wherein, inasmuch as that subject is presently residing in the Denver Field Division, as a result of exclusion from Portland, the Bureau instructed that the Custodial Detention card for ARNESTUSSEN be forwarded to Denver.

The Bureau advised that the same procedure should be followed with respect to all subjects of Custodial Detention who are presently excluded from the Western Defense Command, even though they are also the subjects of denaturalization cases pending for trial in this area. Accordingly, by copies of this letter, there are being forwarded to the Denver Field Division via registered mail, the Custodial Detention cards of the following:

1. ARNESTUSSEN, PAUL ERICH
2. ARNESTUSSEN, ERIC ARNE
3. AUGUST HOCHSCHILD
4. HENRY POLLE KARBOHN
5. HANNMAN PAUL KUNN

To the Indianapolis Field Division is being forwarded the card of GEORGE HUBERT JEROME CLUMMAN.

If the remaining two excludées, EUGENE SMITH and ALBERTO DALLA, who are not yet the subjects of denaturalization proceedings, the card of SMITH has previously been forwarded to Milwaukee, and by Bureau letter the card of DALLA is being forwarded to St. Paul.

Very truly yours,

J. E.
cc: Denver (nc.)
via registered mail
Indianapolis (nc.) via registered
mail

cc:100-593	100-4851
65-107	100-579
100-3946	100-325

cc: St. Paul (nc.)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
March 6, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of February 28th to March 6th, 1943.

Transmitted herewith is an Alien Enemy Arrest Register concerning HILDE (MRS. MAX) LEHMANN and LAX LEHMANN. The final dispositions of these two subjects as submitted by this office in the past was that they should be interned. However, on February 25, 1943, Attorney General FRANCIS BIDDLE ordered these subjects released. In view of this, a new final disposition is being submitted.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer

RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

EPK:SK
100-2530

Enc.



EX-51

60 MAR 22 1943

[illegible]

FIELD DIVISION ARREST REGISTER - GERMAN

PORTLAND

FIELD DIVISION!

FOR WEEK OF February 28th, to March 6th, 1943

(This Register for Weekly

Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
March 6, 1943**

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of February 28th to March 6th, 1943.

Transmitted herewith is an Alien Enemy Arrest Register concerning HILDE (MRS. MAX) LEHMANN and MAX LEHMANN. The final dispositions of these two subjects as submitted by this office in the past was that they should be interned. However, on February 25, 1943, Attorney General E. A. Tamm ordered these subjects released. In view of this, a new final disposition is being submitted.

Very truly yours,

RUFUS L. P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

TRK:CK
100-2530

Enc.

42-211

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
February 28, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, German, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of February 21st to February 27th, 1943.

Transmitted herewith is an Alien Enemy Arrest Register concerning Mrs. TORA MIYAKE, nee TORA IWATA. The final disposition of this subject who was interned by order of the Attorney General was in the past submitted by this office. However, in view of the fact that Attorney General FRANCIS BIDDLE has ordered this subject put on interim parole since she is in need of hospitalization, a new disposition is being submitted.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:SK
100-2530

Enc.



MAR 23 1943

[illegible]

FOR WEEK OF February 21st to 27th, 1943.

(This Register for Weekly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
February 28, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALLEN ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, German, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of February 21st to February 27th, 1943.

Transmitted herewith is an Alien Enemy Arrest Register concerning Mrs. TORA MIYAKE, nee TORA IMATA. The final disposition of this subject who was interned by order of the Attorney General was in the past submitted by this office. However, in view of the fact that Attorney General FRANK BIDDLE has ordered this subject put on interim parole since she is in need of hospitalization, a new disposition is being submitted.

Very truly yours,

HUTCHIN P. FRANK,
Special Agent in Charge

RLK:MK
100-2529

Enc.

100-2529-218

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
March 1, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER
PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens of Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

There have been no Hungarian or Bulgarian Aliens or citizens with Hungarian or Bulgarian tendencies arrested to date.

Very truly yours,



RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:SK
100-2530

AMASD



51 MAR 9 1943

EX-32



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
March 1, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALLEN EMBLEY DEBBE T. WINTER
PORTLAND 1139-11311

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 131.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens of Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

There have been no Hungarian or Bulgarian Aliens or citizens with Hungarian or Bulgarian tendencies arrested to date.

Very truly yours,

RUSSELL P. W. J.,
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:JK
100-2530

SEMP

100-2530-217

ALL COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
February 20, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, nationality maintained by this office during the week of February 14th to February 20th, 1943.
Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer

RUSSELL P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:SK
100-2530
Enc.



Portland, Oregon
February 20, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN PERMIT REGISTRY

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions
were recorded on the Permanent Alien Registry relating to
aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, nationality maintained by this
office during the week of February 14th to February 20th, 1943.
Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian

RFK:SK
100-2530
Enc.

RUSSELL P. KRAVER
Special Agent in Charge

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
February 15, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions, were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of February 7th to February 13th, 1943.

Transmitted herewith is an Alien Enemy Arrest Register concerning ALBERT VALENTIN with alias ALBERT BALENTIN. The final disposition of this subject who was paroled by order of the Attorney General was in the past submitted by this office. However, in view of the fact that by letter dated January 19, 1943, the Attorney General FRANCIS BIDDLE ordered this subject released, a new disposition is being submitted.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:SK



61 MAR 2 1943

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
February 15, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions, were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian nationality maintained by this office during the week of February 7th to February 13th, 1943.

Transmitted herewith is an Alien Enemy Arrest Register concerning ALBERT VALENTIN with alias ALBERT BALENTIN. The final disposition of this subject who was paroled by order of the Attorney General was in the past submitted by this office. However, in view of the fact that by letter dated January 19, 1943, the Attorney General FRANCIS BIDDLE ordered this subject released, a new disposition is being submitted.

Very truly yours,

RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:SK

FILE COPY

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
February 6, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of January 31st to February 6th, 1943.
Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
NICHOLAS P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

APK:SK
100-2530

Enc.



1 FEB 2 2 1943

Portland, Oregon
February 6, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of January 31st to February 6th, 1943.
Bulgarian, Hungarian or Italian.

Very truly yours,

MURIEL P. KRAFER,
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:CK
100-2530

Enc.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
February 2, 1943

Director
FBI

RE: PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION
ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 130.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens of Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

There have been no Hungarian or Bulgarian Aliens or Citizens with Hungarian or Bulgarian tendencies arrested to date.

Very truly yours,



R. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

CCC:NL
100-2530



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
February 2, 1943

Director
FBI

RE: PORTLAND FIELD DIVISION
ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the total number of German Alien arrests to date is 130.

The number of citizens with German tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Japanese Aliens arrested is 103.

The number of citizens of Japanese tendencies arrested is 1.

The number of Italian Aliens arrested is 33.

The number of Rumanian Aliens arrested is 1.

There have been no citizens with Italian or Rumanian tendencies arrested to date.

There have been no Hungarian or Bulgarian Aliens or Citizens with Hungarian or Bulgarian tendencies arrested to date.

Very truly yours,

R. F. KROGER
Special Agent in Charge

CCC:NL
100-2530

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
January 30, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, nationality maintained by this office during the week of January 24th to 30th, 1943. Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian or German

R. P. Kramer
RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:SK
100-2530



67
50 FEB 2 1943

56 FEB 4 1943

Portland, Oregon
January 30, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian or German nationality maintained by this office during the week of January 24th to 30th, 1943. Very truly yours,

RPK:SK
100-2530

RUSSELL F. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
February 1, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENEMY CONTROL
INVESTIGATIONS OF VIOLATIONS
OF CERTIFICATES OF IDENTIFICATION

Dear Sir:

This is to advise that during the month of
January, 1943, there were no cases of the above character
in the Portland Field Division.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

FJS:SK



51 FEB 17 1943

RECORDED

51 FEB 4

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
February 1, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: ALIEN ENTRY CONTROL
INVESTIGATIONS OF VIOLATIONS
OF CERTIFICATES OF IDENTIFICATION

Dear Sir:

This is to advise that during the month of
January, 1943, there were no cases of the above character
in the Portland Field Division.

Very truly yours,

RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

FJS:SK

FEB 1 1943

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
January 23, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of January 17th to 23rd, 1943.

Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian
or German

/Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer

RPK:SK
100-2530

RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge



95-111-10000

Portland, Oregon
January 23, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Being advised that names or addresses
were recorded on the Alien Enemy Register relating to
aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this
office during the week of January 17th to 23rd, 1943.
Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian
or German Very truly yours,

REK:SK
100-2530

RUSSELL T. FRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
January 17, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of January 10th to 16th, 1943. Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian,
or German Very truly yours,

RPK:SK
100-2530

R. P. Kramer
RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge



69 JAN 29 1943

Portland, Oregon
January 17, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions
were recorded on the Enemy Alien Register relating to
aliens of Rumanian, Japanese, nationality maintained by this
office during the week of January 10th to 16th, 1943.
Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian,
or German / Very truly yours,

RPK:SK
100-2530

RUSSELL P. FINE,
Special Agent in Charge

100-2530-200

413

RECEIVED
JAN 21 1943

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
January 9, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

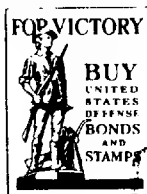
Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of January 3rd to 9th, 1943.

Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian/
or German /Very truly yours.

RPK:SK
100-2530

R. P. Kramer
RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge



61 JAN 29 1943

Portland, Oregon
January 9, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the following additions were recorded on the Portland Alien Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of January 3rd to 9th, 1943.
Bulgarian, Hungarian, Italian/
or German / Very truly yours,

RPK:SK
100-2530

RUSSELL P. KRAMER,
Special Agent in Charge

100-2530-102

FILE COPY

100-2530-102

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
January 2, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of December 27-January 2nd.

Bulgarian, Hungarian, or
Italian

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
R. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:JV
100-2530
Encl.



COPY FILED

JAN 9 1943

Portland, Oregon
January 2, 1943

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Alien Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of December 27-January 2nd.

Bulgarian, Hungarian, or
Italian

Very truly yours,

L. P. Kucera
Special Agent in Charge

RPK:JV
100-2530
Encl.

FILE COPY 100-2-43-201

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland, Oregon
January 2, 1943

AIR MAIL
SPECIAL DELIVERY

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: INTERNAL SECURITY
CUSTODIAL DETENTION

Dear Sir:

In conformity with Bureau Bulletin #69, First Series 1942, Paragraph B, the following recapitulation of all apprehensions of the Portland Field Division is hereby transmitted by letter:

German aliens arrested to date	139
Citizens with German tendencies arrested to date	1
Japanese aliens arrested to date	103
Citizens with Japanese tendencies arrested to date	1
Italian aliens arrested to date	33
Rumanian aliens arrested to date	1

No other arrests have been made by the Portland Field Division.

Very truly yours,

R. P. Kramer
R. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

CCC/1h
100-8

5 JAN 15 1943

mm

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
January 2, 1943

AIR MAIL
SPECIAL DELIVERY

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

Re: INTERNAL SECURITY
CUSTODIAL DETENTION

Dear Sir:

In conformity with Bureau Bulletin #69, First Series 1942, Paragraph B, the following recapitulation of all apprehensions of the Portland Field Division is hereby transmitted by letter:

German aliens arrested to date	130
Citizens with German tendencies arrested to date .	1
Japanese aliens arrested to date	103
Citizens with Japanese tendencies arrested to date	1
Italian aliens arrested to date	33
Rumanian aliens arrested to date	1

No other arrests have been made by the Portland Field Division.

Very truly yours,

E. P. KRAMER
Special Agent in Charge

CCC/lh
100-8

100-2-93-100

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
December 26, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of December 20th to 26th, 1942.
Bulgarian or Hungarian

Very truly yours.

J. D. Swenson
J. DOUGLAS SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:SK
100-2530
Encs.



63 JAN 15 1943

Portland, Oregon
December 26, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that changes or additions
were recorded on the Permanent Alien Register relating to
aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this
office during the week of December 20th to 26th, 1942.
Bulgarian or Hungarian

Very truly yours,

JDS:SK
100-2530
Encs.

J. DOUGLAS HANSEN
Special Agent in Charge

FILE COPY

100-43-205

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
December 21, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Re: EXCHANGE OF NAMES OF CUSTODIAL DETENTION
SUBJECTS BY THE WEST COAST OFFICES
BUREAU FILE NO. 100-141916

Dear Sir:

Your attention is directed to your letter of December 3, 1942, to the Seattle Office, in connection with the above captioned matter.

There has been prepared by this office a list of Custodial Detention subjects active in the Maritime union, who, it is thought, travel to various cities on the Pacific Coast from time to time. The names of those individuals, together with the organizations with which they are connected, are set out herein as follows:

1. HOWARD JAMES BODINE, Local Business Agent, International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
2. JAMES S. FANTZ with alias JIMMY FANTZ, Local Dispatcher, International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
3. MATTHEW JOSEPH MEEHAN, ex-International President of International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, and presently employed on local waterfront
4. JEAN JULES PIERRE HENRY FOUGEROUSE with alias JOHN J. FOUGEROUSE, JOHNNY FOUGEROUSE, Marine Cooks and Stewards Association, CIO, and Inlandboatmen's Union, CIO.

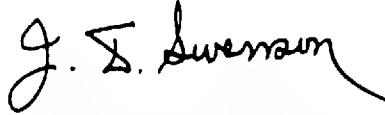
In addition to the above individuals, there are certain leading figures in the local Communist Party who have been known to travel on the West Coast, particularly to and from Seattle and Portland. The names of these individuals, together with their official connection with the Party, are indicated as follows:

1. JAMES A. MURPHY, Executive Secretary, Oregon State Communist Party
2. FRANK RICHARD STOVALL, with aliases, Richard Stovall, "Red" Stovall, Chairman, Oregon State Communist Party
3. IRVIN GOODMAN, not known as actual Party member but apparently fellow traveler, and thought to be local attorney for the Communist Party. GOODMAN has spoken on labor matters in various cities on the Pacific Coast.

All of the above individuals are Custodial Detention subjects in this office because of Communist Party activities. There are no Custodial Detention subjects in other categories in this office who are reported as travelling in various localities on the West Coast.

It should be noted that your instructions in connection with the exchange of reports between West Coast offices in the future will be followed by this office.

Very truly yours,



J. DOUGLAS SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

LRM:SK
100-8

cc; Los Angeles
San Diego
San Francisco
Seattle

**Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice**

Portland, Oregon
December 21, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Re: EXCHANGE OF NAMES OF CUSTODIAL DETENTION
SUBJECTS BY THE WEST COAST OFFICES
BUREAU FILE NO. 100-141916

Dear Sir:

Your attention is directed to your letter of December 3, 1942, to the Seattle Office, in connection with the above captioned matter.

There has been prepared by this office a list of Custodial Detention subjects active in the Maritime union, who, it is thought, travel to various cities on the Pacific Coast from time to time. The names of those individuals, together with the organizations with which they are connected, are set out herein as follows:

1. HOWARD JAMES BODINE, Local Business Agent, International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
2. JAMES S. FANTZ with alias JIMMY FANTZ, Local Dispatcher, International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
3. MATTHEW JOSEPH MEEHAN, ex-International President of International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, and presently employed on local waterfront
4. JEAN JULES PIERRE HENRY FOUGEROUSE with alias JOHN J. FOUGEROUSE, JOHNNY FOUGEROUSE, Marine Cooks and Stewards Association, CIO, and Inlandboatmen's Union, CIO.

In addition to the above individuals, there are certain leading figures in the local Communist Party who have been known to travel on the West Coast, particularly to and from Seattle and Portland. The names of these individuals, together with their official connection with the Party, are indicated as follows:

1. JAMES A. MURPHY, Executive Secretary, Oregon State Communist Party
2. FRANK RICHARD STOVALL, with aliases, Richard Stovall, "Red" Stovall, Chairman, Oregon State Communist Party
3. IRVIN GOODMAN, not known as actual Party member but apparently fellow traveler, and thought to be local attorney for the Communist Party. GOODMAN has spoken on labor matters in various cities on the Pacific Coast.

All of the above individuals are Custodial Detention subjects in this office because of Communist Party activities. There are no Custodial Detention subjects in other categories in this office who are reported as travelling in various localities on the West Coast.

It should be noted that your instructions in connection with the exchange of reports between West Coast offices in the future will be followed by this office.

Very truly yours,

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

LRM:SK
100-8

cc; Los Angeles
San Diego
San Francisco
Seattle

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

Portland, Oregon
December 21, 1942

Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Re: EXCHANGE OF NAMES OF CUSTODIAL RETENTION
SUBJECTS BY THE PORT COAST UNION
BUREAU FILE NO. 100-141916

Dear Sir:

Your attention is directed to your letter of December 3, 1942, to the Seattle Office, in connection with the above captioned matter.

There has been prepared by this office a list of Custodial Retention subjects active in the Maritime union, who, it is thought, travel to various cities on the Pacific Coast from time to time. The names of these individuals, together with the organizations with which they are connected, are set out herein as follows:

1. HOWARD JAMES BOBINE, Local Business Agent, International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
2. JAMES E. FORT with alias JIMMY FORT, Local Dispatcher, International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
3. MATTHEW JOSEPH MEEHAN, ex-International President of International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, and presently employed on local waterfront
4. JEAN JULIS PIERRE HENRY FOUGEROUSE with alias JOHN J. FOUGEROUSE, JOHNNY FOUGEROUSE, Marine Cooks and Stewards Association, CIO, and Inlandboatmen's Union, CIO.

In addition to the above individuals, there are certain leading figures in the local Communist Party who have been known to travel on the Coast, particularly to and from Seattle and Portland. The names of these individuals, together with their official connection with the Party, are indicated as follows:

1. JAMES E. MURPHY, Executive Secretary, Oregon State Communist Party
2. FRANK RICHARD STOVALL, with aliases, Richard Stovall, "Red" Stovall, Chairman, Oregon State Communist Party
3. IRVIN GOODMAN, not known as actual Party member but apparently fellow traveler, and thought to be local attorney for the Communist Party. GOODMAN has spoken on labor matters in various cities on the Pacific Coast.

All of the above individuals are Custodial Detention subjects in this office because of Communist Party activities. There are no Custodial Detention subjects in other categories in this office who are reported as travelling in various localities on the West Coast.

It should be noted that your instructions in connection with the exchange of reports between West Coast offices in the future will be followed by this office.

Very truly yours,

J. DOUGLAS STEENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

LRM:SK
100-8

cc; Los Angeles
San Diego
San Francisco
Seattle

FD-76

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
December 12, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this office during the week of December 4th to 12th, 1942.
Bulgarian or Hungarian

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson
J. DOUGLAS SWENSON
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:SK
100-2530

Encs.



58 JAN 8 1943

Portland, Oregon
December 12, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

list of names of persons of Japanese
and recorded on the Alien Enemy Register relating to
actions of Rumanian, Japanese nationality maintained by this
office during the week of December 6th to 12th, 1942.
Bulgarian or Hungarian

Very truly yours,

JDS:SK
100-2530

J. DOUGLAS OWENSON

Encs.

71103

100-2530

Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice
Portland, Oregon
December 5, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of Rumania, Japanese, nationality maintained by this office during the week of Bulgarian or Hungarian or Italian

Very truly yours,

J. D. Swenson

J. DOUGLAS SWENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

JDS:sk
100-2530
Enc.



58 JAN 8 1943

[illegible]

FOR WEEK OF November 29 to December 5, 1942

(This Register for Weekly Report to the Bureau)

[illegible]

Portland, Oregon
December 5, 1942

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C.

RE: ALIEN ENEMY ARREST REGISTER

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that no changes or additions were recorded on the Permanent Arrest Register relating to aliens of ~~Rumanian, Japanese~~ nationality maintained by this office during the week of ~~November 29th to December 5th, 1942.~~
Bulgarian, or Hungarian
or Italian.

Very truly yours,

JDS:SK
100-2530

J. DOUGLAS STENSON,
Special Agent in Charge

Enc.

70

118
FBI PORTLAND

12-1-42

6-45 PM

KJS

DIRECTOR
RAW

INTERNAL SECURITY, CUSTODIAL DETENTION. TOTAL NUMBER GERMAN ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE TWO SIX. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS GERMAN
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER JAPANESE ALIENS
ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE NAUGHT THREE. TOTAL NUMBER CITIZENS JAPANESE
TENDENCIES ARRESTED THUS FAR IS ONE. TOTAL NUMBER ITALIAN ALIENS
ARRESTED IS ~~THREE~~ THREE THREE. TOTAL NUMBER RUMANIAN ALIENS ARRESTED
IS ONE. NO OTHER ARRESTS MADE.

~~SUBMORNA~~ SWENSON

E N D

9-45 PM OK FBI WA BER

Rec'd 10:35 P.M. 12/1/42

RDA

166

100-2-43-201
DEC 14 1942